THE

# THIRTY-EIGHTH REPORT

OF THE

# DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

# PUBLIC RECORDS

AND

# KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN

# IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
WYMAN & SONS, Ltd., Fetter lane, E.C., and
32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh.

1906.

[Cd. 3162.] *Price* $5\frac{1}{2}d.$

ted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

# CONTENTS.

page

REPORT, . . . 5

APPENDIX I.—Rules for Admission to the use of the Records, 25

II.—Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, xxv. to xxxiii. Edward I, . 29

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 17978.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

*14th August*, 1906.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Thirty-eighth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), F. J. CULLINAN.

The Deputy Keeper,

Public Record Office of Ireland,

Four Courts, Dublin.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

# THE THIRTY-EIGHTH REPORT

OF THE

# DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

## AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

## IN IRELAND.

---

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF ABERDEEN,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY.

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1905 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. By Order in Council dated 12th October, 1905, the Records of the Offices of Clerk of the Crown and Peace of the County of Leitrim were brought under the charge of the Master of the Rolls. The transfer of the older records to this Office was in progress at the end of the year. The arrangement of the papers included in the first transfer of records from the Crown and Peace Offices of Galway has been completed, and a list of the classes of records received forms par. 30 below.

2. Progress has been made in the transcription of the volumes of the Civil Survey for Counties Meath and Tipperary. The attention directed to these records has led to the finding of an official copy, certified by the Deputy Surveyor-General about 1700, of the Civil Survey of the barony of Clanmaurice, Co. Kerry, the original of which was afterwards destroyed by fire. The copy has been kindly presented to this Office, through Messrs. Creagh and Byrne, by Wm. T. J. Gun, Esq., among whose muniments it was found. xxxv., par. 5.

3. In pursuance of the power vested in the Master of the Rolls by Section 17 of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, his Honor has made certain Rules for admission to the use of the Records, Catalogues, Calendars, and Indexes in this Office. App. I.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The Rules have been duly laid before both Houses of Parliament as required by the section of the Act. They form Appendix I. to this Report.

4. The Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury have sanctioned the appointment to the staff of this office of a Supplementary Clerk, in the place of the clerkship on the former staff of the State Paper Office. The appointment has not yet been made at the close of the year.

## Receipt of Records.

5. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division:—

Affidavits, 1884.
Answers, 1877-84.
Appearances, 1884-85.
Cause Book, 1884.
Certificates, Chief Clerk's, 1884.
Claims, Statements of, 1884.
Consents, 1884.
Crown Conveyances (Board of Trade), 1884.
Deed Rolls, 1884.
Defences, 1884.
Drainage Award, Map, &c., 1884.
Fiants, 1884.
Miscellaneous Documents, Index to, 1884.
Motions, 1884.
Motions, Notices and Summonses (Land Judges), 1882-84; Entry Books 1882-84.
Notices of Decrees, Memorandum of Service of, 1878-84.
Orders, Index to, 1884.
" Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1884, Chamber (origl.) 1884.
" Rolls Court and Chamber, 1884, Chamber (origl.), 1884.
" Side Bar, 1884.
" Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1884, Chamber (origl.), 1884,
" and Notices, 1884.
Patent Roll, 1884.
Petitions, with Index, 1884.
Piers and Harbours, Awards, &c., 1884.
Powers of Attorney lodged under Conveyancing Act, 1884.
Receivers' Accounts, 1884.
Recognizance Rolls, 1884.
Recognizances (original), 1884.
Summons, Writs of, 1884.
Summonses, 1884.
" Administration, 1882-84.

6. From the Land Judge's Court, Chancery:—

Affidavits, with Alphabetical and Numerical Lists, 1884.
Bespeak Books, 1883-84.
Cash Receipt Books, 1883-84.
Conveyances, Copies of, 1884.
Court Sale Book, 1880-84.
Declarations of Title, 1884.
Miscellaneous Documents, 1883-84.
Notices to Tenants, Consolidated Final, 1884.
Order Book (Conditional), 1882-84.
" Books (Miscellaneous), 1883-84.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Paymasters' Certificates, 1884.
Petitions, 1884.
Proposals (Private), 1884.
Receivers' Accounts, 1884.
Rentals, 1883-84.
Sales, Private Proposals, 1884.
Schedule and Order, Land Improvement Act, sec. 6, 1884.
Schedules of Incumbrances, Draft Final, 1884.
Tenants' Objections to Rentals, 1882-84.

## 7. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Accounts, Affidavits, Reports, and Petitions, 1884.

## 8. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs, Chancery, Certified (Master Hearne), 1884.
" " " Solicitor and Client (Master Coffey), 1884-5.
" " Certifying Book, 1883-84.
" " Cost Book, 1877-84.
" " Cost Lodgment Book, 1879.
" " Land Judges and Probate, Taxed and Certified (Master Coffey), 1884.
" " (Land Judges) Taxed and Certified (Master Fitzgerald), 1884-85.
" " (Receivers' Accounts) Taxed and Certified (Master Fitzgerald), 1884.
" Law, Taxed and Certified (Master Coffey), 1881-85.
" " " " " (Master Fitzgerald), 1884-85.

## 9. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments :—

Memorandums of Judgments and other Incumbrances affecting real estate, 1884.
" " obtained after 15th July, 1850, 1884.
Requisitions for Searches, 1884.
Satisfactions, 1884.

## 10. From the King's Bench Division :—

Affidavits, with Index, 1894.
" Judgment Mortgage, with Index, 1894.
Bills of Sale, 1894.
Cause Books, with Index, 1894.
Certificates of Costs, 1894.
Consents, Submissions, and Awards, with Index, 1894.
Court Books, 1894 (Courts Nos. 1 and 2).
Deeds of Arrangement, 1894.
Judgments, with Index, 1894.
Land Act Notices, with Index, 1894.
Petitions for Arrangement, 1894.
Pleadings, 1894.
Præcipes, with Index, 1894.
Præcipes for Subpœnas, 1894.
Registrars' Certificates, Index to, 1887-1894.
Returned Writs, with Index, 1894.
Rule Books, 1894.
Satisfaction Books, 1893-1894.
Warrants, with Index, 1894.
Writs of Summons, 1894.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

11. From the King's Bench (late Exchequer) Division:—

Affidavits, with Index, 1894.
Cause Books, with Index, 1894.
Court Books, 1894.
Judgments, with Index, 1894.
Orders, Chamber, 1894.
Pleadings, 1894.
Præcipes, 1894; Index, 1881-85.
" for Subpœna, 1893-94.
Rule Books, 1894.
Writs of Summons, 1894.

12. From the King's Bench Division (Admiralty):—

Cash Ledger, 1868-93.
Cause Books, 1867-82.
" Papers.
Cheque Books (Blocks), 1868-93.
Cheques, 1882-93.
Consents for lodgment in Bank of Ireland (Blocks), 1868-92.
Court Book, 1869-73.
Minute Books, 1867-84.
" " (Rough), 1867-72.
Miscellaneous (Charts, Log Books, Briefs, Petitions, Notices of Appeal, &c.), 1825-84.
Pass Books (Bank of Ireland), 1868-92.
Receipt Books for money paid to Suitors and Practitioners, 1868-93.
Rule Books, 1867-81.
Solicitors' Licence Book, 1869-86.

13. From the King's Bench Division (Bankruptcy):—

Costs Book, 1872-83.
Day List Book (Chief Registrar's), 1884.
" " " (or Court Sittings Book), 1884.
Debtors' Summonses, Registers of, 1884.
Declarations of Insolvency, 1884.
Files, Arrangement, 1884.
" Bankruptcy, 1884.
Note Books:—
Chief Clerk's, 1883-84.
Deputy Registrar Lloyd, 1884.
Registrar Doyle, 1883-84.
Orders, General, Rules, Appointments, &c., 1807-39.
Parliamentary Returns (Official Assignees'), 1883.
Petitions (Bankruptcy and Arrangement), Miscellaneous, 1884.
Præcipes, on issuing Execution, 1884.

14. From the King's Bench Division (Probate) Principal Registry:—

Administration Bonds and Papers leading to Grants; Affidavits leading to Citations; Affidavits of Scripts, 1884.
Contentious Papers, 1884.
Day Book, 1884.
Grant Books; Probates, Intestacies, Wills Annexed, Special and Unadministered, 1884.
" " District, Probates, Intestacies, 1884.
Matrimonial Cause Papers; Probate Records, 1884.
Rule Book (Court), 1884.
" " (Registrar's), 1884.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Schedules, Stamp Office Certificates, 1884.
Warning Certificate Book, 1881-84.
Will Books, 1884.
" " (District), 1884.
Wills, 1884.

15. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1884.
General Index to all Applications, Caveats, Unproved Wills, &c., 1878-84.
Grant Book, Probates and Intestacies, 1884.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.
" (unproved), 1884.

16. From the Ballina District Probate Registry : —

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

17. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Application Book, 1881-84.
Caveats, 1884.
Grant Book, Intestacies, 1880-84.
Renunciations, 1884.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

18. From the Cavan District Probate Registry :—

Caveats; Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Wills (unproved), 1884.

19. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Intestacies), 1881-84.
" " (Probates), 1881-84.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

20. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

21. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

22. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

23. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

24. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1884.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

25. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

26. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Armagh :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1884.
Attorneys' Lists, 1877-84.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1884.
Civil Bill Books, 1882-84.
,, ,, Papers; Constables' (High) Election Papers; Coroners' Inquests, 1884.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1872-84.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Equity Order Book, 1881-84.
Jurors' Lists, 1884.
Land Law (Ireland), 1881, Act, Papers, 1883-84.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1877.
Lunatic Asylum Papers, 1884.
Maps, Plans, &c., 1883.
Newry Commissioners Gas Act, 1878.
Presentment Books; Presentment Papers; Protection Order (Married Woman), 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1883-84.
Query Books, 1884.
Renewal Affidavits, 1883-84.
Trees, Affidavits to Register, 1884.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1881-84.
,, Register, Lists, Claims, &c., 1884.

27. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Carlow :—

Appeals (Assizes and Quarter Sessions); Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions, 1883.

28. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Donegal :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1884.
,, ,, (Lists), 1883-84.
Awards, 1884-85.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts; Civil Bill Books; Civil Bill Papers, 1883-84.
Civil Bill Papers (Affidavits to obtain Decrees by Default), 1877-83.
Correspondence (Peace Office), 1883-84.
,, and Orders (Crown Office), 1884-86.
Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Ejectment Book, 1883-84.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1882-85.
Fines, &c., Returns, &c., of (Crown Office), 1883-85.
,, ,, (Peace Office), 1879-84.
Gaol Correspondence, 1884.
Jurors' Books, 1883-85.
,, Lists, &c., 1884.
Jury Panels (Assizes, Sessions, and Sheriff's Court), 1873-83.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Papers, 1881-85.
Polling Districts Papers, 1885.
Presentment Books; Presentment Books (Public Orders), 1880-84.
,, ,, (Schedules of Applications), 1880-81.
,, Papers, 1883-84.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1875-84.
Query Books, 1881-85.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Renewal Affidavits, 1883-84.
Voters' Registers, 1868-84.
Warrants, 1884.

29. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Down :—

Accounts, 1882-84.
Appeals to Assizes; Awards, Declarations, &c.; Civil Bill Papers; Civil Bill and Ejectment Books; Crown Book at Assizes, 1884.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1876-84.
" Files at Assizes, 1883-84.
" " at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Equity Civil Bill Book, Record of Proceedings (No. 1), 1878-83.
" " " Proceedings; Equity Minute Books, 1878-84.
Jurors' Books, 1884-85.
" Lists; Presentment Books; Presentment Papers; Protection Orders (Married Women), 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1883-84.
Query Books, 1884.
Register of Documents Received and Issued, 1874-88.
Renewal Affidavits, 1884.
Returns, Orders, Correspondence, &c. (Crown and Peace Office), 1877-83.
Scrap Book (Crown and Peace Office), 1877-84.
Voters' Lists; Voters' Register, 1884.
" Registration of (Notice of Appeal Court Order), 1879.

30. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Galway :—

Apothecaries' Appointment Papers, 1779.
Appeal Books at Quarter Sessions, 1833-81.
" Lists at Assizes, 1837-80.
Appeals to Assizes, 1797-1882, and undated.
" to Quarter Sessions, 1803-85, and undated.
Appraisers' and Arbitrators' Papers, 1828-48.
Apprentices' Indentures, Memorials of, &c., 1794-1838.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1875-83.
" " Lists, 1843-45.
" Notification Registers, 1796-98, and undated.
" Notifications, &c., 1796-99.
" " and Licence Applications, &c., 1807-46.
" Register, 1831-41.
" and Forges Register, 1817-19.
" and Smiths' Registers, 1807-18, and undated.
Assistant Barristers' Fees, Accounts of, 1798, 1834.
Attorneys' Accounts, 1802-81, and undated.
" Affidavits, Lists, &c., 1836-75.
Bailiffs' Papers, 1836-37.
Bakers' Oaths, 1796-1814.
Blacksmiths' Licence Papers, 1799-1819.
Bonds, Recognizances, &c., 1777-1852, and undated.
Boundary Appeals, 1838.
Capias Books, 1817-47.
Census Return Papers, 1813-21.
Civil Bill Books, 1797-1880, and undated.
" " Papers, 1799-1883, and undated.
" " and Ejectment Book (Co. of the Town), 1871-73.
Clerk of the Peace, Papers relating to Office of, 1873, 1877.
Clerk's (Sub-divisional) Bond, 1810.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Commission Patents, 1835, 1866.
Constables' Bond, undated.
,, (High) Bonds and Election Paper, 1837-47.
Constabulary Papers (Chief Constables' Reports, &c.), 1824-46.
Contractors' Bonds, 1838-39.
Convictions, 1796-1879.
Coroners' Deputations, 1849-50.
,, Districts Papers, 1847-53.
,, Election Papers, 1850-62.
,, Inquests, 1784-1885.
Correspondence, 1833-46.
Criminal Returns (Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace), 1834-75.
,, ,, (Clerk of the Peace), 1840-56.
Crown Books at Assizes (County), 1788-1878.
,, ,, ,, ,, (County of the Town), 1796-1885.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions (County), 1755-1870.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (County of the Town), 1848-81.
,, Files at Assizes, 1760-1884, and undated.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1759-1881, and undated.
Decree Books (Sheriffs), 1865-71.
Deeds, Leases, &c., 1796-1862.
Deputy Lieutenants' List, Qualifications, &c., 1844-79.
,, ,, (Roman Catholic) Oath Roll, 1832-44.
Ejectment Books, 1817-80.
,, Papers, 1817-79, and undated.
Election Papers, 1818-80, and undated.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1878-80.
Fees Accounts (Clerk of the Crown), 1836-80.
,, ,, (Clerk of the Peace), 1824-81.
,, ,, Book (Clerk of the Crown), 1843-64.
Fines' Returns, 1845-48.
Fishery Papers, 1843-86.
Freeholders' Affidavits, 1758-1855, and undated.
,, Application (Court) Books, 1829-31, and undated.
,, Applications to Register, Lists of, 1829-50, and undated.
,, Certificates, 1806-47.
,, (40*s.*) Certificates of Oaths taken by, 1818.
,, Lists, 1820-50.
,, ,, (County of the Town), 1813-21.
,, Notices to Register, 1831.
,, Registers, 1746-1835.
Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials, 1839-76.
Galway Town Improvement Commissioners' Bye-Laws, 1844.
Gaol Governors' Bonds, 1856-73.
Grand Jury Presentments (Sessions), 1779-88, and undated.
,, ,, Secretary, Declaration of, 1856.
Gunpowder Licence Certificates, &c., 1822-42.
High Sheriffs, List of, 1718-58.
Indictments, List of, 1774-76.
,, Register, 1795-97.
Informations, &c., Lists, 1860-67.
Insolvency Papers, 1801-71, and undated.
Insurrection Act Minute Book, 1795-97.
Jurors' Books, 1856-70.
,, Fines' Papers, 1838-84, and undated.
,, Returns of, Lists, &c., 1833-80, and undated.
Jury Issues, 1806-38, and undated.
,, Panels, &c. (Assizes and Sessions), undated.
Justices of the Peace, List of, 1745-54.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1870-81.
Leases, Memorials of, 1731-46.
Loan Fund Rules, &c., 1823-60.
Magistrates' Commissions, 1755-1858, and undated.
,, Lists of Appointments, &c., 1814-83.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Magistrates' Writs of Dedimus, 1788-1830.
" " " Supersedeas, 1837.
" and Cess Payers' Oaths, Declarations, &c., 1814-46.
Manor Court Books and Papers, 1815-59.
" " Patents, 1662-1701.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1836-89.
Militia Papers, 1793-1873.
Miscellaneous Books and Papers, 1774-1884, and undated.
" Law Papers, 1782-1877, and undated.
Oaths of Allegiance Certificates, 1801-13.
" " " &c., Rolls, 1809-36, and undated.
Offenders' Returns, 1837-65.
Petitions (Crown Office), undated.
" &c. (Peace Office), 1816-48, and undated.
Roll Books, 1783-1830.
Polling Districts' Book (County and Town of Galway), 1872.
Poor Law Commissioners' Orders, &c., 1839-47.
" Rate Receipts, 1862-65.
Poundkeepers' Bonds, 1825-56, and undated.
Presentment (Abstract) Books, 1812-61.
" " " (County of the Town), 1826-65.
" Books (County), 1824-75.
" " (County of the Town), 1826-74.
" " and Papers, 1766-1823.
" Papers, 1824-74, and undated.
Presentments (Schedules of Applications for), 1829-77.
Prisoners' Calendars, 1828-67.
Probate Papers, 1838-82.
Process Servers' Books and Papers (County and County of the Town), 1822-83.
Proclamations, 1830-66.
Protection Order (Married Woman), 1880.
Protest Entry Book, 1863-66.
Publicans' Bonds and Certificates, 1800-17.
" Licence Application (Court) Books, 1829-55.
" " Certificates, &c., 1822-37.
" " Notices, Lists, &c., 1834-82.
" " Registers, 1805-08.
Query Books (County), 1796-1882.
" " (County of the Town), 1795-1875.
Reformatory School Notice, 1863.
Renewal Affidavits, 1796-1879, and undated.
" Books, 1793-1881.
Replevin Book, 1837-38.
" Papers, 1828-77.
Returns, Orders, and Correspondence (Crown Office), 1811-79.
" " " " (Peace Office), 1803-86, and undated.
Roman Catholics, Oaths of Allegiance, Wm. IV. and Victoria.
Sacrament Certificates, 1769-79.
Savings Bank Rules, 1822.
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers and Bonds, 1851-77.
" " District Papers, 1828-79.
Summons and Plaints Papers, 1872-86.
Tithe Applotment Book (Parish of Grange), 1828.
" Cases Registers, 1834.
" Owners' Memorials and Schedules, 1833-34.
" Petitions, 1842.
Tolls and Customs, Schedules of, 1818-31.
Town Commissioners' Accounts, 1862-79.
Townlands, &c., Lists of, 1821, &c.
Treasurers' Account Books, 1800-27.
" Accounts, 1865-71.
" " (Witnesses' Expenses), 1847-49.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Trees, Affidavits to Register, 1827-72.
,, Register of, 1795-96.
Trespass, Rates of, 1822-43.
Voters' Notices of Claims, 1836-49, and undated.
,, Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1850-84, and undated.
Warrants, 1796-1850, and undated.
Witnesses' Expenses Cheque Block Books (Crown Office), 1838-84, and undated; (Peace Office), 1849-86, and undated.

31. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kerry :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1884.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1883-84.
Civil Bill Books; Civil Bill Papers, 1884.
Coroners' Inquests, 1874, 1884.
Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Ejectment Books; Equity Civil Bill Papers; Fishery Papers; Jurors' Books; Jurors' Lists, 1884.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1883-84.
Presentment Books; Presentment Papers, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1883-84.
Renewal Affidavits; Returns, &c., Voters' Registers, Lists, &c., 1884.

32. From the Crown and Peace Office of the King's County :—

Appeal to Assizes, 1884.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1882-83.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of (Nos. 1-13), 1883-84.
Civil Bill Papers, 1884.
Coroners' Inquests, 1883-84.
Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Ejectment Books, 1882-84.
Jurors' Books, 1884-85.
,, Lists, 1884.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Books, 1883-84.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Papers, 1883-85.
Presentment Books; Presentment (Abstract) Book; Presentment Papers, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1884-85.
Query Book; Renewal Affidavits, 1884.
Returns, &c., 1883-84.
Sessions (Petty) District Paper; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1884.
Witnesses' Expenses, Cheque Block Book, 1882-84.

33. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Limerick :—

Appeal Book to Assizes, 1858-84.
Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application Lists; Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1884.
Civil Bill Book, 1882-84.
,, ,, Papers, 1884.
,, ,, and Ejectment Book (Judge's), 1882-83.
Coroners' Election Papers, 1882-83.
,, Inquests, 1883-84.
Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes and at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Ejectment Books, 1878-84.
Equity Civil Bill Papers; Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Returns; Jurors' Lists, &c., 1884.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Book and Papers; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Maps, Plans, &c.; Presentment Books (Boro' of Limerick), 1883-84.
Presentment Books (County); Probate Papers; Protection Order (Married Woman), 1884.
Publicans' Licence Application (Court) Book, 1858-84; Notices, &c., 1883-85.
Query Books (County); Renewal Affidavits; Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers; Sessions (Petty) District Papers, 1884.
Voters' Lists, 1883-84.
Witnesses' Expenses Cheque Blocks (Assizes and Sessions), 1881-84.

34. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1884.
Arms Licence Application List, 1881.
Civil Bill Book, 1882-84; Papers, 1883-84.
Coroners' Inquest; Crown Book at Assizes, 1884.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1879-84.
" Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Deputy Lieutenants' Qualification Papers, 1832-78, and undated.
Equity Civil Bill Books; Freemasons, List of, 1884.
Jurors' Books, 1884-85.
" Lists, 1884.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Papers, 1881-84.
Londonderry Gaslight Company, Act and Report, 1877, 1883.
Magistrates and Cess Payers' Declarations and Chairmen's Certificates, 1883-4.
Maps, Plans, &c., 1879-85.
Presentment Books; Presentment Books (Grand Warrants); Presentment Papers, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1883-84.
Renewal Affidavits, 1884.
Sheriff's Deputation, 1883.
Voters' Lists and Claims; Voters' Register and Lists, 1884.

35. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Longford :—

Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Jurors' Lists; Presentment Books, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1883-84.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1884.

36. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Louth :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1884.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1881-82.
Bills of Sale, Abstract of, 1883.
Civil Bill Papers, 1884.
Convictions, Records of; Coroners' Inquests, 1883-84.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1879-81.
" Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Dog Licence Lists, 1884.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1878-84.
" Note Books (Registrar's), 1881-83.
" Orders, 1880-85.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Explosives Acts (1875 and 1883), Papers, 1883.
Fines, &c., Returns, 1876-83.
Grand Jury Secretary, Paper relating to Office of; Jurors' Books; Jurors' Lists, &c., 1884.
Jurors' and Voters' Notices of Revision, 1871-84.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c., 1884.
Maps, Plans, &c., 1883-85.
Presentment Books (Schedules and Abstracts); Presentment Papers, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1883-84.
Renewal Affidavits, 1884.
Returns, Orders, &c., 1883-84.
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1883.
,, Registers, 1884.

37. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Meath :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1884.
Award, 1880.
Civil Bill Book, 1881-84.
,, ,, Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Ejectment Book, 1879-83.
Jurors' Books; Jurors' Lists, 1884.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1880-81.
Presentment Book (Schedules of Applications); Query Book; Renewal Affidavits; Sessions (Petty) District Papers; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c.; Witnesses' Expenses (Assizes and Sessions), 1884.

38. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Monaghan :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1881, 1883.
,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Civil Bill Papers, 1882-83.
Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes, 1883-84.
Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Ejectment Books (Barrister's), 1880-83.
Jurors' Lists, 1881, 1883.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1880-81.
Presentment Papers, 1882-84.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1882.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1880-84.
Renewal Affidavits, 1882-83.
Summary Convictions, 1878-81.
Voters' Lists, Claims, Objections, &c., 1880-83.

39. From the Crown and Peace Office of the Queen's County :—

Appeals to Assizes; Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Attorneys, Lists of, 1863-75.
Civil Bill Book, 1879-84.
,, ,, Papers; Coroners' Inquests, 1884.
Criminals, Returns of, 1820-71.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1873-83.
,, Books at Assizes, 1881-84.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1881.
Explosive Act Notices, &c., 1875.
Freemasons' Memorial and Certificates, 1839-60.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Jurors' Book, 1881-82.
" Lists, 1884.
Lunatic Asylum Licence Papers, 1874-75.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1868-85.
Office Diaries, 1884-89.
Presentment Papers, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1883-84.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1884.
Returns, Orders, and Correspondence, 1875, 1882.
Sessions' (Petty) Clerks' Election, &c., Papers, 1875.
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1884.

40. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Roscommon :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1877-81.
Civil Bill Books, 1882, 1883.
" " Ejectment and Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Books (Judge's and Clerk's), 1882.
" Bill Papers; Civil Bill and Ejectment Books, 1883.
Coroners' Inquests, 1882-83.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions (Judge's), 1879-81.
" Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes, 1882-83.
" Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882-83.
Ejectment Papers, 1883-84.
Equity Civil Bill Paper, 1883.
Jurors' Lists, 1882.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Book, 1882-83.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c., 1883.
Note Book (Crown and Peace Office), 1879-81.
Presentment Books, 1883.
Process Servers' Books, 1881-84.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1881-83.
Query Books, 1883.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1882.

41 From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Sligo :—

Appeals to Assizes; Appeals to Assizes (Lists), 1884.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1882, 1884.
Award; Bills of Sale, Abstracts of; Civil Bill Books; Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Declarations, 1884.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1882-84.
Fishery Paper, 1884.
Grand Jury Secretaries' Accounts, 1883-84.
Jurors' Books, 1884.
" Lists, 1883.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Papers, 1881-84.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Books, 1870-78.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c.; Presentment Books, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1883-84.
Renewal and Ejectment Affidavits; Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers, 1884.
Sligo Harbour Ratepayers' Lists, &c., 1884-85.
Voters' Lists, Claims, and Objections, 1884.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

42. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Tipperary :—

Appeal Book at Assizes ; Appeals to Assizes, 1884.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1883-84.
Attorneys' Accounts, &c., 1884.
,, Affidavit Roll, 1839-40.
Civil Bill Book, 1884.
,, ,, Defence Lists, 1882-84.
,, ,, Papers, 1884.
Convictions, Records of, 1827.
Coroners' Inquest, 1882.
Correspondence, 1825-72.
Crown Book at Assizes (Judge's), 1882.
,, Files at Quarter Sessions ; Ejectment Papers, 1884.
Equity Court Book, 1878-82.
Jurors' Books, 1884-85.
,, Lists, 1884.
Presentment Books, 1843-44.
,, Papers, 1882-84.
Process Servers' Books, 1876-84.
Proclamation, 1825.
Publicans' Licence Lists, &c., 1877-84.
,, ,, Notices, 1871-84.
Query Book ; Renewal Affidavits ; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., Voters' Register, 1884.
Witnesses' Expenses (Certificates for), 1883-85.

43. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Waterford :—

Appeals to Assizes ; Bills of Sale (Abstracts of) ; Boundary Commission Papers, 1884.
Civil Bill Books, 1882-84.
Conviction, Records of ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Fishery Papers ; Jurors' Books, 1884-85.
Jurors' Lists, &c. ; Lunatic Asylum Licence Papers ; Magistrates' and Ratepayers' Declarations, 1884.
Maps, Plans, &c., 1884-85.
Presentment Accounts Book (County), 1883-85.
,, ,, Books (City) ; Presentment Books, Schedules of Applications (City) ; Presentment Papers ; Presentment Rolls (City) ; Publicans' Licence Notices, &c. ; Voters' Lists, &c., 1884.
Voters' Registers, 1883-84.

44. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Westmeath :—

Civil Bill Papers, 1883-84.
Coroners' Inquests ; Crown Books at Assizes ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Ejectment Books, 1879-84.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1882, 1884.
Jurors' Books ; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations ; Presentment Books ; Presentment Papers ; Process Servers' Papers, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1883-84.
Query Books ; Trees, Affidavits to Register, 1884.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

45 From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wicklow :—

Appeals to Assizes; Arrears of Rent (1882) Act (Court Appeal Book), 1883 (and Land Law Act Cases); Civil Bill Book; Civil Bill Papers, 1884.
Coroners' Inquests; Criminal Returns (Crown and Peace), 1883-84.
Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1883-84.
Jurors' Books, &c., 1884-85.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Fair Rent Agreements, 1882-84.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Book, 1882-83.
" " " " " Papers, 1881, 1883.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1884.
Maps, Plans, &c., 1883-84.
Presentment Books; Presentment Books (Schedules of Applications for); Presentment (Abstract) Books; Presentment (Payment) Books; Presentment Papers; Renewal Affidavits, 1884.
Returns, &c., 1883-85.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1884.

46. Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown deposited in this Office by the Quit Rent Office, and registered in 1905, number 247, the largest number yet registered in one year. They include 150 duplicate Conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold; 7 Conveyances of Crown reversions, leases, &c.; and 90 certificates of apportionment of rents under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

47 The following donations have been received for the Library :—

From the Master of the Rolls in England: Twenty-four volumes of Record Publications.

From the Deputy Clerk Register in Scotland: Two volumes of Record Publications.

From the Keeper of the Records in Scotland: "Guide to the Public Records of Scotland," by M. Livingstone, I.S.O.

From the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland: Proceedings of the Royal Historical and Archæological Association of Ireland, 1868 to 1884, and Index, 1849-89.

Pamphlets bearing on Irish History were also presented by Sydney Cary, Esq., T. P. Le Fanu, Esq., the late Rev. W. Reynell, T. J. Westropp, Esq., and the Commissioners of Woods and Forests.

48. The collection of the auction Catalogues and Account Books of Samuel Jones, 1817 to 1830, and John Fleming Jones, 1840 to 1877, having been purchased by a fund raised by E. R. M'C. Dix, Esq., have been presented by that gentleman to this Office. These being the leading literary auctioneers in Ireland for so long a time, it is expected that the books may prove the means of tracing books and manuscripts in private hands.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

49. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records by the public during the year 1905 amounted to £1,113 7*s.* 6*d.*

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inspections (3,155), ... ... ... | 157 | 15 | 0 |
| Copies, at 1*s.* (1,134 folios), ... ... | 56 | 14 | 0 |
| ,, at 6*d.* (34,573 folios), ... ... | 864 | 6 | 6 |
| ,, Maps, ... ... ... ... | 29 | 19 | 6 |
| ,, countermanded before Examination, | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| Attendances (2), ... ... ... ... | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| | £1,113 | 7 | 6 |

50. Fees to the amount of £38 18*s.* have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments and attendances for the public service.

51. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have been made without fees, as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Quit Rent Office, ... ... ... | 193 |
| Land Judges Office, ... ... ... | 165 |
| Ulster King of Arms, ... ... | 105 |
| King's Bench Office, ... ... ... | 72 |
| King's Bench Office (Probate), ... | 32 |
| General Register Office, ... ... | 30 |
| Board of Works (Ireland), ... ... | 25 |
| Irish Land Commission, ... ... | 22 |
| Crown Solicitor's Office, ... ... | 12 |
| Other Offices, ... ... ... | 36 |
| | 692 |

52. Two hundred and seventeen certificates were granted for examination of Records for literary purposes. Under these, 4,827 volumes or files of Records were produced for literary readers.

*Arrangement and Preservation of Records.*

53. The fittings originally designed for the Parochial Records having proved unsatisfactory, new fittings on a much improved plan have been erected by the Board of Works for this class of Records, occupying half of bay 2 B.

54. The arrangement of the Collectors' Accounts among the Revenue Records 1649 to 1822, having been found very defective, the accounts have been examined and catalogued. The collection consists of more than 1,200 large bundles, and contains two important periods, 1649-60, and 1684 to 1822. The accounts, with their accompanying returns and vouchers, in both groups, contain much detail not to be found elsewhere. The Commonwealth group is particularly valuable, as many of the account books of this period are not preserved, and much may be gathered from these accounts which has not been used by writers on this period.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

55. Two hundred and nine bundles of Equity Exchequer Bills, June, 1722, to November, 1733; and 67 bundles of Answers, December, 1724, to December, 1728, have been checked and arranged. 131 portfolios of Decrees of same Court, 1767 to 1819, have been checked and numbered.

56. The Crown and Peace Office Records of the several counties received during the year have been classified, arranged and stamped.

57. A Diocesan Register of the Diocese of Cloyne, 1683-1705, found in loose sheets among miscellaneous papers of the registry, has been bound and placed with books of the Diocese.

58. The increment of wills and testamentary and administration papers has been arranged and stamped. 224 portfolios of Fiants, 107 portfolios of Chancery Inquisitions, 27 portfolios of Decrees of Court of Claims under the Act of Settlement; 70 bundles of Deeds from Chancery Master's Offices, 58 bundles of Warrants to satisfy Judgments King's Bench, 20 Sacks of Army Returns, have been stamped.

59. Patents for Inventions for 1903 have been arranged and parcelled, and 328 volumes stamped.

60. One hundred and eight volumes of records have been re-bound, and 215 leaves, 20 wills, and 6 patent rolls repaired.

*Indexing and Calendaring.*

61. The examination of the Pipe Rolls, and preparation of a catalogue of the accounts contained in them has been continued to the fifth year of Edward III. A further section of this catalogue, prepared by Mr. MacEnery, extending from the twenty-fifth year of Edward I. to the end of that reign, is printed as an appendix to this Report. xxxvii., par. 65. App. II.

62. Mr. Wood has completed a revision of the catalogues of the Records of the Courts of Common Law, with a view to the collection of material for a general guide to the Records. xxxiii., par. 15.

63. A Calendar of the Inquisitions *post mortem*, and other inquisitions preserved in the Chancery and Exchequer, for the county of Limerick, has been commenced by Mr. MacEnery, as a step towards the publication of the Inquisitions of Munster and Connaught suggested in a former report. iv., p. 20.

64. The consolidated index to Wills proved and Administrations granted by the Probate Court, 1858 to 1877, has been completed and is available in the Search Room. A revised index to Wills proved in the diocese of Ferns has been made. The index to Administration Bonds, diocese of Dublin, 1697-1800, has been completed. Rep. xxxiii., par. 84.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

65. A draft index to British Departmental Correspondence 1741-59, has been prepared. An index to the Chancery Sol. Bar Orders Books from 1858 to 1875 has been commenced and carried to the end of Volume 24.

### *Printing of Calendars, Indexes, and Records.*

66. The first volume of the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls of Ireland was completed and marked for press. The Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury have, at the instance of the Irish Government, authorised the continuation of the Calendar to the reign of Richard II. A portion of the material for a second volume was in the printer's hands at the end of the year. Thirty-one sheets of the volume of the Early Statutes of Ireland had been marked for press at the end of the year.

### *Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts.*

67. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of five parishes became attachable under 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, by death or resignation of incumbents in office in 1870; and warrants were signed by the Master of the Rolls for their transfer to the Office. A warrant for transfer was issued in one other case in which a Retention Order had been made, but where the provision for the safety of the Records had proved insufficient.

68. The Records of the following parishes have been received :—

| Parish. | County. | Vols. | Baptisms. | Marriages. | Burials. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dromiskin, ... ... | Louth, ... | 3 | 1802-1904 | 1805-1842 | 1803-1902 |
| Killiney, ... ... | Kerry, ... | 1 | 1815-1904 | 1817-1844 | 1818-1902 |
| Killoughy, ... ... | King's, ... | 1 | 1818-1876 | 1816-1841 | 1877-1901 |
| Quin, ... ... ... | Clare, ... | 1 | 1801-1904 | 1827-1870 | 1822-1906 |

69. The Records have been retained in the respective parishes under Retention Orders made under 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58, in the cases of Swords and Drumgoon. The number of such Retention Orders made by the Master of the Rolls is 614, of which 583 were in force at the end of 1905. Annual Reports under the 6th section of this Act have been duly received from the clergymen to whom the records were committed by these orders.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

*State Paper Office.*

70. The Government papers received during the year 1905 were:—From the Council Office, 25 boxes of papers for the years 1895-6; Index, 1889-96; Civil Affairs Books, 1837-47. From the Registrar, Chief Secretary's Office:—86 boxes of papers for the year 1895; Registers and Index, 1893; Reports, 1887-90. From Convict Department, Chief Secretary's Office:—89 parcels of papers, 1895-1900.

71. The papers received from the Council Office have been checked and put up in cartons 3972 to 3995; those from the Chief Secretary's Office in 3996 to 4047; and the Convict papers in 4048 to 4117.

72. The searches made for Government Departments during the year numbered 634.

73. The wooden door to the lower storey of the tower and the iron gate at the entrance of the stairs have been replaced by iron doors, erected by the Commissioners of Works.

Additional iron shelving has also been erected in three of the upper rooms. The printed books of reference have been collected and suitably deposited in the rooms formerly occupied by the Office of Arms. The space thus gained in the upper rooms has left room for the better arrangement of the Letter books and other books and registers of the Government departments.

74. The papers of the General Prisons Board have been rearranged and finally deposited. Seventeen bundles of Proclamations, 1702 to 1811, including some not before catalogued, have been examined and arranged. A number of displaced papers of the years 1836, 1841, and 1845 have been examined and restored to their places. Miscellaneous papers extending down to 1870 have been examined and arranged in order of date, preparatory to being indexed. Miscellaneous papers from the Convict department have been arranged and parcelled. The volumes of the several series of Government Letter Books, transferred at different times, have been brought together and arranged for more convenient reference.

75. An examination of the contents of the several rooms in the tower has been made by Mr. Harvey, in conjunction with Mr. Chart, and a scheme arranged for constructing a new general catalogue of the classes of books and papers preserved there.

76. The Calendar of "Official Papers, 1790 to 1831," has been continued from carton 291 to 297.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 11th day of August, 1906.

JAMES MILLS,
*Deputy Keeper of the Records*
*and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.*

---

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER, *M.R.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

# APPENDIX I.

## RULES FOR ADMISSION TO THE USE OF THE RECORDS (MADE UNDER SECT. 17 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS, IRELAND, ACT, 1867).

*General.*

1. The Search Rooms shall be open to persons desiring to inspect or search Records or documents on every week-day, except Christmas Day to New Year's Day inclusive, St. Patrick's Day, Good Friday, Easter Eve, Easter Monday and Tuesday, Whit Monday, the day appointed to be kept as the King's Birthday, First Monday in August, and days appointed for public holidays.

2. The hours of admission shall be from 10 to 4.30 o'clock, except on Saturdays, when they shall be from 10 to 2 p.m.

3. Calendars, Catalogues, and Indexes preserved in the Search Rooms are open to all readers without fee or other restriction, save such restrictions as the officer in charge of the Search Rooms may consider necessary for the safety of the Books or the convenience of the officers or other readers, but subject to the provisions in Rule 20.

4. Persons admitted to the Search Rooms shall replace on the shelves the Calendars, Catalogues, and Indexes used by them.

5. Readers must not converse with each other. Strict silence must be observed in the Literary Search Room; and, as far as possible, silence shall be maintained in the General Search Room.

6. Smoking or any other dangerous practice is strictly forbidden within the Record Building.

7. A separate docket, stamped, as required by the table of fees, shall be clearly written, and signed with name and address, by every applicant desiring to inspect or search any Record, for each Record or document required; and such docket shall be given by the applicant to the officer in charge of the Search Room before any Record or document can be produced to the applicant.

8. No docket for production of any Record shall be received after 4 o'clock, or after 1.30 on Saturdays.

9. No person shall have more than one Record or document at one time, except under special circumstances, to be explained to the satisfaction of the officer in charge.

10. In cases where a number of documents are grouped together (as in parcels of Returns, Cause Papers, Deeds Boxes, etc.), the applicant shall examine the papers in presence of an officer, searcher, or other assistant, and select from the group the papers he requires to read, which shall then be handed to him, one at a time, by the officer in charge.

11. No reader shall read or make use of a Record or paper produced upon the requisition of another reader.

12. Records and documents of exceptional value, or in fragile condition, may be produced subject to such conditions as the officer in charge of the room shall, in the particular case, think requisite for their safety and integrity.

13. Records, documents, books, or other articles belonging to the Public Record Office, shall not be removed by readers from one room to another, or (except Indexes) be placed on the public counter.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

14. Records and documents, when done with, shall forthwith be returned by the person to whom they have been produced, to the officer in charge, or to one of the attendants; and every such person shall be held responsible for the Records issued to him, until so returned.

15. No person shall lean upon any Records, documents, or books belonging to the Public Record Office, or place upon them the paper on which he or she is writing, or do anything else which, in the opinion of the officer in charge, is calculated to injure the Record.

16. No person, other than an officer of the Record Office, or an officer of Court, duly authorised for the purpose, shall make any mark, in pencil or otherwise, upon any Record, document, or book belonging to the Public Record Office.

17. Ink (whether in fountain pens, stylographs, or otherwise) shall not be used in the Public Search Room by any person admitted thereto for the purpose of inspecting or searching Records or documents.

18. Tracings or Photographs of Records or documents shall not be made by any person without permission of the Deputy Keeper. Permission to photograph Records cannot be given without payment of the fees for certified copies, unless the Deputy Keeper is satisfied that the photographs are not to be used for the purpose of any legal proceeding in a Court of Justice.

19. Records in course of arrangement shall not be produced without an order from the Deputy Keeper.

20. The officer in charge of the Search Rooms shall be empowered to exclude persons from the Public Record Office for any of the following reasons:—Wilful breach of the foregoing Rules and Regulations; persistent disregard of the officer's authority; damage of any sort to any Record or article belonging to the Record Office; any improper use of the Records, or of the information and privileges accorded to members of the public in the Office; conduct, language, habits, unseemly dress, or any other matter offensive, or likely to be reasonably offensive, to others using the Record Office. Provided always that the exclusion of any person shall be forthwith notified in writing with the cause thereof to the Deputy Keeper, who shall enquire into the circumstances, and whose order, unless reversed by the Master of the Rolls, shall be final.

21. Officers of Public Departments having occasion officially to consult the Records, shall, so far as they apply, be subject to the foregoing Rules for admission to and use of the Records.

*Special Regulations.*

22. The documents contained in Deeds Boxes removed from the offices of the former Masters in Chancery and from the offices of the former Landed Estates Court are not open to the public. The contents of the boxes from the Chancery Master's offices may only be shown on the order in the prescribed form, from the Chief Clerk to the Lord Chancellor or to a Judge of the Chancery Division, or a deputy nominated for this purpose.

The contents of boxes from former Landed Estates Court are to be shown only on similar order of the Registrar of the Land Judge, or his deputy, or the Keeper of the Deeds under the same Judge.

Officers having power to issue orders for inspection of Deeds Boxes may themselves deal with the contents, as to removing or returning them, on filling up and signing the usual inspection form, giving title and reference to Box. The contents of Boxes may be examined by the Registrars of Titles on filling up and signing the usual inspection form. Persons authorised to inspect contents of Deeds Boxes may make extracts or copies of documents contained in them.

23. MS. Books and Documents received from the Commander of the Forces in Ireland of later date than 1850 shall not be open to the public except on production by the applicant of a written permit, signed by the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Commander of the Forces in Ireland, or by the Chief Staff Officer, Headquarters' Office, Ireland. Notes and extracts made under such a permit must be submitted to the officer in charge of the Search Room, and may, if it be considered necessary, be submitted to the Commander of the Forces in Ireland for approval, before being returned to the reader.

24. Documents deposited under 16th section shall be subject to the special conditions (if any) specified in the Warrant authorising their deposit, or which, by order of the Master of the Rolls, shall from time to time be imposed.

*Entries on Records.*

25. When, in pursuance of any Order of the Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, or other Judge of the Chancery Division, it shall be necessary to make any amendment in or enter any Vacate or other matter upon any pleading or other document deposited in the Public Record Office, or when it may be necessary to enter thereon any Suggestion, on the proper officer attending at the Search Department of the Public Record Office, exhibiting to the officer in charge such Order (if any), and on his signing a requisition for such pleading or other document, it shall be produced to him, and he shall thereupon make such Amendment or Entry, and also every proper entry connected therewith in any Bill-book, Index, or other Book of Reference in said Department; and a book shall be kept in the Public Record Office containing a list of all such amendments or entries, with the dates thereof, under proper heads.

26. When in the King's Bench Division of the High Court, or in the Probate branch of said division, it shall be necessary to make any entry in writing upon any Record or document of said Division or branch, deposited in the Public Record Office, on the Master, or person certified in writing to be the proper officer by the Master of said Division, or on the proper officer of the Probate branch, attending at the Search Department of the Public Record Office, and delivering to the officer in charge there an Entry Docket in the prescribed form, signed by or on behalf of the said Master, or by the Registrar of the Probate branch, and on his signing the usual office requisition for such Record or document, the same and all proper books in relation thereto, shall be produced to him, and he may thereupon make such entry, and also every proper entry connected therewith, in any Index or other Book of Reference in said Department; and books shall be kept in the Public Record Office containing lists of all such entries, with the dates thereof, under proper heads.

*Recall.*

27. Records, Deeds, and Documents received from the offices of the former Masters of the Court of Chancery (except the Receiver Master), which may from time to time be necessary for the current business of the Chancery Division, may be recalled, in the form prescribed for that purpose, but the Chief Clerk to the Lord Chancellor or Judge of the Chancery Division, or an officer of his Department, to be nominated by such Chief Clerk, in writing, to the Deputy Keeper.

28. Like power of recall is given to the Registrar and the Keeper of Deeds of the Land Judge, or his deputy, for the Deeds Boxes; and to the Registrar, or his deputy, for the other Records transferred from the late Landed Estates Court, Land Judges' Offices, and Office of Receiver Master.

29. Like power of recall is given to the Taxing Masters for the Records of their Offices.

30. Like power of recall is given to the Registrar in Bankruptcy, or his deputy, for the Records transferred from the Bankruptcy Offices.

31. When and so often as it may become necessary for the purposes of the Probate Branch, King's Bench Division, that any original Will,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

which has not been proved, and which has been removed to the Public Record Office under Warrant of the Master of the Rolls, should be remitted to said Branch for the purpose of being proved there; on the proper officer (certified to be such by the Registrar of the Principal Registry) attending at the Public Record Office, and presenting such certificate, and giving his receipt in the prescribed form, such Will may be delivered to such officer, to be retained at the Probate Office until further Order.

*Extern Exhibition.*

32. No Records (except under Rules 27 to 31, and 34 and 35) may be taken out of the Record Office without the written Order of the Master of the Rolls.

33. Should any person desire to produce an original Record in Court, application should be made to the Deputy Keeper, who, on being satisfied that the production is required for proof of handwriting or for some other purpose, which could not be served by a certified copy, shall issue to applicant a form of Order for the signature of the Master of the Rolls, to be obtained through his Secretary.

In all other cases, should production of an original Record be desired, a formal application must be made to the Master of the Rolls, in writing, addressed to his Secretary, setting forth the special reasons for which it is desired to produce the original.

34. In the absence of the Master of the Rolls from the Four Courts, the Deputy Keeper may permit Records to be sent to a Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature or of the High Court of Justice when on the Bench at the Four Courts, on receipt of a request, signed by the said Judge, stating that the Record or Records in question are required for the information of the Court.

35. Records required for the use of the Master of the Rolls may be sent on written request of His Honor's Registrar.

36. In all cases where Records are allowed to be sent out of the Office (except those recalled under Rules 27 to 31) they shall go in the hands and remain in charge of officers of the Record Office.

Applicants obtaining Orders for the production of Records shall, before the Records leave the Office, produce, in Stamps, the amount of fees set out in the Table of Fees.

Where the Records for which such Orders for exhibition have been obtained have to be produced at any place outside the Four Courts, the officer attending shall be paid by the person who shall have obtained such Order all travelling expenses and reasonable allowance for subsistence. And where the Records to be produced are numerous or of more than usual bulk, the applicant shall pay for such additional assistance as in the opinion of the Deputy Keeper is requisite.

(*Signed*), A. M. PORTER, M.R.

*2nd April*, 1906.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

# APPENDIX II.

## ACCOUNTS ON THE GREAT ROLLS OF THE PIPE OF THE IRISH EXCHEQUER.

### 17.—PIPE ROLL FOR *a.r* XXV. EDWARD I. (*No. 25 in Catalogue of Pipe Rolls published by Record Commissioners, Ireland, Commissioners' Reports, vol. ii., p.* 127.)

TYPERARY COUNTY.—Account from feast of Nativity of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xxiv. Ed. I. to feast of St. Hilary, *a.r.* xxvj. by Adam de Sancto Albino and Thomas de St. John, sheriffs.

The said Adam the sheriff owes 316*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.*, xxiij.

The said Thomas the sheriff owes 15*l.*, various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Accounts of various sums due in respect of "farm" rents and services.

Doneyhod O'Kenedy owes 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, fine for a hostage of his redeemed; pledges noted in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Turdelach O'Bren owes 395*l.* as before.

The entire county accounts for amercement for false judgment, viz., Silvester Le Ercedekne for 10*l.*, Maurice Augustin 100*s.*, John le Ekermesour 40*s.*, Roger Rokeleye 40*s.*, Peter son of Meiler de Bermegham 5 marks, Robert Brechenok 10 marks, Theobald Le Botteler 10*l.*, and the sum of 6*l.* 2*s.* from each of the cantreds of Ermon, Elykerwyll, Elyogrit, Ounachcassell, Arech and Muscry, OKonach, Ivoyn, Offathe, Moyeuyn and Slefardach, Moytalyn.

Paid in this account 40*s.* to Thomas the sheriff, by Peter de Burmegham; and they owe 40*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*

The villates of Clonhauyll, Coddistown, Rathkenan, Neuton, account for 50*s.* for escape of William O'Duffyr out of the church.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

Hugh Kerre and John de Athy account for 9*l.* received from Adam de Sancto Albino, sheriff of Typerary, for carrying corn from the districts of Clonmele to Waterford.

Said sum was expended in carriage of 573 crannocs of wheat from the districts of the counties of Lymerick and Typerary to Waterford to be sent to Gascony to the use of the King; and they are quit.

The said Adam the sheriff accounts for 9*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* profit of county from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxiv. to feast of the Ascension of our Lord *a.r.* xxv. and no more because there was war there; and other sums specified in this account amounting to 502*l.* 9*s.* 3½*d.*

Paid 112*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* into the treasury, allowed 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* delivered to William Seynde and William Broddeye to provide provisions for sustenance of the King's army in Gascony, 9*l.* delivered to Hugh Kerre and John de Athy for carriage of same from Clonmel to Waterford; 7*l.* 17*s.* 5½*d.* paid to four miners and a smelter with their boys and workmen working in the mines at Oulys, and 24*l.* delivered to J. Wogan chief justiciar; all amounting to 260*l.* 0*s.* 11½*d.*, and he owes 242*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

The said Thomas the sheriff accounts for 27*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.* profit of county for year ending feast of Ascension *a.r.* xxvj. Ed. I. and no more because there was war there, and other sums specified in this account amounting to 222*l.* 11*s.*

Paid 183*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* into treasury and he owes 38*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CORK COUNTY.—Account for three years ending Easter, *a.r.* xxvj. Ed. I. by Maurice Russell, sheriff.

The said Maurice the sheriff owes 142*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxij. Ed. I., and accounted for here.

Maurice de Carrewe accounts for 388*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vj. Ed. I.

Paid 38*s.* into treasury and he owes 386*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* accounted for hereunder.

The heirs of Thomas Bluet owe 820*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* xlvij. [Hen. III].

Douenald Roth M'Karthy owes 600 marks for having peace as contained in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Robert bishop of Cork owes 54*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* for contempt; and 40*l.* because he held plea in court of christianity concerning chattels and debts not connected with testament or matrimony.

Maurice de Carrewe accounts for 386*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* various debts specified in this account. Said sum includes 60*l.* for 30 services for the army of Roscoman in the time of G. de Genevile as in roll *a.r.* vj. allowed because Maurice was a minor in custody of the King, as appears in the Escheator's account of the lands belonging to Thomas de Carrewe brother of said Maurice *a.r.* iv., and so he owes 326*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.*

Entries and accounts due in respect of services and sums specified in various estreats.

The said Maurice the sheriff accounts for 72*l.*, profit of the county from feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xxiij. to Easter *a.r.* xxvj. as he had it to farm at 24*l.* yearly; and other sums amounting to 813*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 477*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and allowed other sums, all amounting to 691*l.* 2*s.* and he owes 122*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

The allowances include payments in respect of sending corn, &c., from Ireland to Gascony for the King's army, repairing gaol at Cork, custody of the King's lands in the Marches of Offaly, &c.

Henry son of David de Rupe accounts for 195*l.* *pro recto relax'.*: Thomas de Rupe of Wales answers for this but he or his pledges ought not to be summoned therefor because the King remitted it to them.

NEW CUSTOM.—Account of the new custom granted to the King in Ireland for year ending feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxj. by Gerald Chimbard and his associates merchants of Lucca, custodians assigned for its collection.

They account for following sums received from merchants issuing from the various ports, viz.: Ulster ports, 17*l.* 8*s.* 2¼*d.*; Drogheda, 126*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.*; Dublin, 59*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.*; Weyseford, 2*l.* 14*s.*; Ros, 259*l.* 1*s.* 1¾*d.*; Waterford, 226*l.* 4*s.* 11½*d.*; Yochell, 26*l.* 7*s.* 0½*d.*; Cork, 208*l.* 12*s.* 2¼*d.*; Kery, 4*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*; Lymerick, 2*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*; Galuy, 23*l.* 11*s* 0½*d.* Sum 956*l* 18*s.* 2½*d.* about which they answer.

They render a similar account for year ending feast of All Saints *a.r.*, xxij., viz.: 956*l.* 18*s.* 2½*d.*, as noted above; Drogheda, 161*l.* 12*s.* 9½*d.*; Dublin, 76*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.*; Weyseford, 2*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*; Ros, 89*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.*; Waterford 86*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.*; Yochell, 18*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.*; Cork, 128*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*; Kery, 11*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; Lymerick, 17*l.* 2*s.* 6¼*d.*; Galuy, 21*l.* 10*s.* 5½*d.* Sum, 1,569*l.* 2*s.* 1½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 1,224*l.* 9*s.* 6½*d.*, allowed 67*l.* 17*s.* 6½*d.*, and they owe 276*l.* 15*s.* 0½*d*

They account for 4*l.* 4*s.* 1½*d.*, receipts from issues of the new custom at Dublin for entire year *a.r.* xxiij. and period to 24 May, *a.r.* xxiv., and they only answer for this amount because hides and wool could not be exported owing to war with France.

Allowed 2*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*, amount for which Richard de Saham and William de Kynmynghan are charged in account, and having paid 1*l.* 6*s.* 7½*d.* into the treasury they are quit.

NEW CUSTOM, DROCHEDA.—Account of new custom granted to the King at Drocheda for 3 years ending feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxv. by Robert Cosyn and Gerald son of John.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

They account for receipts amounting to 468*l.* 13*s.* 11¾*d.*

Paid 375*l.* 14*s.* 0½*d.* into the treasury and allowed various sums amounting to 62*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 30*l.* 15*s.* 3¼*d.* accounted for hereafter.

The allowances include sums expended in connection with provisions for castles in Wales, and the expedition against Alexander of Arguyll and the Islands of Scotland.

NEW CUSTOM, DUBLIN.—Account from 4 May *a.r.* xxiv. to feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxv. Ed. I. by John le Decer and Bartholomew Crek, collectors.

They account for various sums amounting to 187*l.* 17*s.* 10½*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 185*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 2*l.* 3*s.* 6½*d.*

NEW CUSTOM, WATERFORD.—Account for 3 years ending feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxv. by John le Tyler, and Nicholas de Portes' custodians assigned to collect it.

They account for 600*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d* received from merchants.

Paid 342*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, allowed sums amounting to 250*l.* 13*s.*, paid the balance of 7*l.* 3*s.* 10½*d.*, into the treasury and they are quit.

ROBERT COSYN and Gerald son of John, collectors of the new custom at DROGHEDA, account for 30*l.* 15*s.* 3¼*d.*, arrears of account: delivered into the treasury 6*l.* 8*s.* 3½*d.*, allowed sums amounting to 23*l.* 6*s.*, and they owe 1*l.* 0*s.* 11¾*d.*

NEW CUSTOM, ROSS.—Account from 20 May *a.r.* xxv. to feast of All Saints same year by Robert Russell and John son of Henry, assigned to collect it.

They account for various sums amounting to 289*l.* 13*s.* 8½*d.* Paid into the treasury 200*l.*, allowed sums amounting to 85*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.*, and having paid the balance of 3*l.* 17*s.* 9½*d.* into the treasury, they are quit.

NEW CUSTOM, CORK.—Account for 3 years ending feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxv. by Gerald Chymbard and his associates, merchants of Lucca, William le Tayllur, Walter Reyth and Cambinus Donati assigned for the collection of this custom.

They account for sums amounting to 362*l.* 10*s.* 7¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury sums amounting to 272*l.* 1*s.* 8¾*d.*, the allowances amount to 90*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.*, and they are quit.

NEW CUSTOM, LYMERICK.—Account from feast of St. Brandan *a.r.* xxij. to feast of the Annunciation of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xxvj. by John le Blunt and Jordan de Dycklestoun assigned to collect it.

They account for sums amounting to 35*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* Paid 33*l.* 9*s.* into the treasury, and they owe 2*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*

DROGHEDA BOROUGH ON SIDE OF URIEL.—Hugh de Trym and Richard Burgeys (for it) account for 40*l.* farm this year, and the like sum for previous year. Sum 80*l.*

Paid 54*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.* into the treasury and allowed 5*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* paid to Eustace Le Poher going to Scotland with the army: they owe 20*l.* accounted for in roll of *a.r.* xxix. Ed. I.

The said Hugh and Richard account for 29*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxiij. Paid 21*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

John Passauand owes 100*s.*, received from Robert Cosyn and Gerald son of John, collectors of the new custom; and 2*l.* 2*s* 8*d.* from the mayor and bailiffs for the Fifteenth of the lord the King. Sum 7*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Of this William de Estden' ought to acquit him of 7*l.* and the balance of 2*s.* 8*d.* is allowed him for expenses in connection with carrying provisions from Lusk port to Wales to provision the castle of Kaernarvan.

WATERFORD.—Account of John Le Tyler, mayor of Waterford, of sums received from the sheriff of Waterford and other collectors of the Fifteenth, to buy provisions for the use of the King *a.r.* xxiij.

He accounts for 21*l.*, received from Geoffrey son of Geoffrey and Hugh le Hore, collectors of the Fifteenth in co. Kereg', 34*l.* received from Thomas son of Robert, collectors of the Fifteenth in co. Typerary.

Sum 55*l.* delivered to John Wogan, chief justiciar of Ireland, who acknowledges receipt in roll *a.r.* xxvj., and he is quit.

CORN FOR GASCONY.—Account of Richard de Saham and William de Gymyngham assigned to purchase and send corn to Bayonne for the use of the King's army in Gascony under the supervision of Richard de Wardington, from Tuesday before the feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxiv. to Wednesday before feast of St. Mary Magdalen next ensuing.

They account for 10*l.* received from the mayor and bailiffs of Waterford from the "farm" thereof for which Ralph de Hampton and his fellow-bailiff has allowance; 50*l.* from John Le Tyler and Nicholas de Porteseie, collectors of new custom at Waterford; 27*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* from Robert Cosyn and Gerald son of John, custodians of the new custom at Drocheda; 18*l.* 16*s* ½*d.* from Nicholas the clerk and Philip Carryk bailiffs of Dublin from the farm of the city; 4*l.* from Robert le Mercer and Robert de Galweye custodians of the new custom in Ulster; 57*s.* 6*d.* received from Gerald Chymbard and his associates merchants of the society of the Ricardi of Lucca of the issues of the new custom; 92*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.* received from William Gymyngham of the goods of Eymer Goddor, merchant, a subject of the King of France, sold to him; 25*l.* 13*s.* 4*d* received from William Seynde of Ros, of the goods of Dedric, merchant, subject of same King, sold to him; and 31*s.* 1*d.* received from Hugh de Staunford for a small sack of wool sold to him belonging to said Dedric. Sum, 232*l.* 2*s.* 8½*d.*

Expended various sums in buying wheat, beans, oats, carriage of same to different ports, loading ships, hire and repair of two ships, with double fees to skipper and wages of sailors, expenses, &c., amounting to 219*l* 17*s.* 7½*d.*, and they owe 12*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* accounted for in account of co. Dublin *a.r.* xxvij.

URIEL COUNTY.—Account for year ending feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxvj. by William de Hache, sheriff.

The archbishop of Armagh is accountable for 35*l.* for not having executed the mandate of the King.

Nicholas bishop of Armagh accounts for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for wreck of the sea taken by him and his men, by the pledges noted in roll *a r.* xxij. Paid 20*l.* to said Sheriff and he owes 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Entries and account of various sums due for services, on estreats, &c.

The said William the sheriff accounts for 7*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.* profit of the said county from feast of St. John the baptist *a r.* xxv. to same feast *a.r.* xxvj. and other sums for arrears of account and items specified in this account amounting to 209*l.* 9*s.*

Paid into the treasury 44*l.* 10*s.* *and* 57*l.* 11*s.* 1½*d.* and allowed other sums amounting in all to 165*l.* 0*s.* 8½*d.* and he owes 44*l.* 8*s.* 3½*d.*

The allowances include cost of sending 1,000*l.* from the Irish Treasury to Aberconeweye, with payments to King's messenger, freight, and expenses.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

WATERFORD CITY.—Ralph de Hamtoun, Hugh de Horder and William Arnald, for it, account for 100 marks farm there of this year, 400 marks for 4 previous years, and 20*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. of same farm as noted in roll *a.r.* xx. Sum 354*l*.

Paid 139*l*. 4*s*. and other sums are allowed, all amounting to 217*l*. 9*s*. 7*d*.: they owe 136*l*. 10*s*. 5*d*.

The allowances include money expended in buying wheat and oats to be sent to Scotland, &c., and corn and provisions to be sent to Gascony; also monies paid to four miners and a smelter working in the mines near Waterford for wages and other expenses.

The same city accounts for 139*l*. 12*s*. ½*d*. arrears of the farm of the city for many years preceding.

Paid 116*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. into the treasury, and there is due 23*l*. 5*s*. 4½*d*.

LYMERICK CITY.—John Le Blunt and John Comyn account for 73*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. farm of the city this year, and 733*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. for previous years, and 75*l*. 6*s*. 2*d*. arrears noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. Sum 881*l*. 19*s*. 6*d*.

Paid into the treasury 596*l*. 1*s*. 6*d*. and allowed other payments amounting in all to 733*l*. 4*s*. and they owe 148*l*. 15*s*. 6*d*.

The allowances include sums paid in respect of corn and provisions bought to be sent for support of the King's army in Gascony; to the bishop of Lymerick in recompense for the fishery there and money expended in building a wall around the hall, and in connection with the foundation of a wall, in Limerick Castle.

The same city accounts for 64*l*. arrears of the farm thereof noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. for which they have terms to pay, viz., 8*l*. half-yearly at Easter and Michaelmas.

Paid 30*l*. into the treasury and they owe 34*l*.

Entries of sums due in respect of various estreats and farms.

The said John and John account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 79*l*. 9*s*. 10*d*.

Paid 67*l*. 2*s*. 4¼*d*. into treasury: they owe 12*l*. 7*s*. 5¾*d*.

NEW CUSTOM IN ULSTER PORTS.—Account of the new custom in the ports of Ulster from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxj. to feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxvj. by Robert le Mercer and Robert Galwey, collectors of custom there.

They are accountable for 38*l*. 8*s*. 4¾*d*. received from merchants issuing from the port.

Paid into the treasury 13*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. Richard de Saham ought to acquit them of 4*l*. and they owe 21*l*. 1*s*. 8½*d*. (*so*).

RESIDUE of account of NEW CUSTOM of the Society of Lucca.—Gerald Chymbard and his associates of said society account for 276*l*. 15*s*. ½*d*. arrears of account. Sum 276*l*. 15*s*. ½*d*.

Paid 15*s*. ½*d*. into the treasury, and allowed other sums expended in buying wheat to be sent for support of the King's army to Gascony, &c., amounting in all to 36*l*. 15*s*. ½*d*. and they owe 240*l*. which they account for in roll for Dublin city *a.r.* xxix.

CHAPEL ISOLD.—William de Estden, for it, accounts for 35 marks of the farm this year, 70*l*. for 3 preceding years, and 24*s*. 8¼*d*. arrears. Sum 94*l*. 11*s*. 4¼*d*., accounted for in account for co. Dublin *a.r.* xxx.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

MILL near Dublin Castle.—Henry de Frenys, for it, accounts for rent and arrears of rent for various years amounting to 38*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.*

Paid 26*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 12*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxix.

LAPE TYNNACHE.—Account of Lape Tynnache, deceased, by James son of Roger his associate, of the monies received from divers persons to purchase and send corn for support of the King's army in Gascony, from feast of Nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxiij. to 1 Mar. *a.r.* xxiv.

He accounts for 40*l.* received from Walter le Bret then sheriff of Typerary; 12*l.* from Nicholas Tyrry and his associates principal collectors of the 15th of the town of Kilkenny; 200*l.* from Maurice Russell sheriff of Waterford; 20*l.* from Robert Sorthals and his associates principal collectors of the 15th of the county of Kilkenny; 67*l.* 17*s.* 6½*d.* from the society of the Ricardi of Lucca. Sum 339*l.* 17*s.* 6½*d.*

Paid into treasury 100*l.* and allowed him other sums expended in buying wheat and oats to be sent to Plommothe and Bayon in Gascony for support of the King's army, cost of carriage by land and water to Ross, &c. Sum, 331*l.* 15*s.* 10½*d.* and he owes 8*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*

CORK CITY.—Peter le Forester and Henry the clerk, for it, account for 80 marks farm of the city this year, 213*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for four preceding years, and 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xx. Sum 270*l.*

Paid into the treasury 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 115*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*; allowed other sums amounting in all to 307*l.* 4*s.* and so they have overpaid 37*l.* 4*s.* which is allowed to them in their debt hereunder and they are quit.

The allowances include monies expended in connection with sending oats to Scotland and provisions to Wales and Gascony.

Account of the rent of the Faythe.

The said Peter and Henry account for various sums noted in this account amounting to 97*l.* 16*s* 1*d.*

Allowed various sums amounting to 70*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.* and they owe 27*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*

The allowances include payment for freighting a ship to go to Gascony.

DUBLIN CITY.—Nicholas the clerk and Philip Carryk, for it, account for 200 marks farm of the city this year, a like sum for preceding year, and 51*l.* 2*s.* 3¼*d.* arrears. Sum 317*l.* 15*s.* 7¼*d.*

Paid 131*l.* 3*s.* 4*d* into treasury, and allowed other sums amounting to 169*l.* 19*s.* 8½*d.* and they owe 147*l.* 15*s.* 10¾*d.* accounted for hereunder.

The allowances include money expended in connection with an expedition against Alexander of Arguyll.

Account of the farm of the curtilage of Hamund Passelewe and other premises in Dublin.

Entries and account of sums due in respect of various estreats, &c.

Gregory son of William accounts for 40*d.* because he did not prosecute: he did not find pledges to prosecute because he is a pauper: afterwards by pledge of Henry Moriz.

Paid 40*d.* to said Nicholas and Philip and he is quit.

The chattels of Warin de Sauntriff in the hands of the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin account for 20*s.* for concealment of treasure trove.

Paid amount to said Nicholas and Philip and he is quit.

The said Nicholas and Philip are accountable for various sums specified in this account (including 100 marks for the community having back their liberties) amounting to 101*l.* 11*s.* 2¾*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The city of Dublin owes 147*l.* 15*s.* 10¾*d.* arrears of the farm as noted in first roll of this account. Allowed 100*s.* expended in hire of a ship to carry David de Cauntetoun and others with horses and arms to Flandre for the expedition of the King's army, and 14*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* in like manner for conveying Irish army to Scotland; and paid 127*l.* 10*s* into the treasury. Sum, 146*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* and there is due 1*l.* 4*s.* 4¾*d.* accounted for in account for *a.r.* xxviij.

DROCHEDA borough on side of MEATH.—Walter Tancard and Richard Botild for it, account for 40 marks farm thereof this year, and 160*l.* for six preceding years. Sum 186*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 148*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 38*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for *a.r.* xxix.

Accounts of farm rents.

Entries and accounts of sums due in respect of estreats or noted on previous rolls.

The said Walter and Richard are accountable for sums specified in this account amounting to 21*l.* 16*s.*

## 18.—PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXVI. ED. I. (No. 26 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue*).

*This roll and the next* (No. 27) *are duplicates. Both have been damaged and are imperfect, but they supplement each other.*

CORK COUNTY.—Account from Easter *a.r.* xxvj. to Easter *a.r.* xxvij. by Maurice Russell and Cambinus Donati, sheriffs.

The said Maurice the sheriff owes 137*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxv. and accounted for here.

The said Cambinus the sheriff owes 19*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* similarly.

Milo de Courcy owes 255*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* vj. and accounted for in account for co. Cork *a.r.* xxx. He also owes 2*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* issues of the land which belonged to Patrick de Curcy his father, noted in roll *a.r.* x. and accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxx.

The heirs of Thomas Bluet owe 820*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* xlvij. Hen. [III.]

Entries of sums due in respect of farm rents.

Maurice de Carrewe accounts for 326*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* as noted in preceding roll, and accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxx.

Matthew, Richard, Thomas, and Philip Baret, Richard son of William Baret, junior, Basilia Baret, Lochelyn ODounewan, Maccrom, Molise ODouevenan Macgyr, William ODonevenan, Thomas OHethe, John OBriean, Dermod son of Neel ODonewan, Philip son of Alexander de Rupe, Gillise O'Hegerty, and Auulyf OTewey account for 36*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* for having the peace.

Paid to the aforesaid Maurice the sheriff 10*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* and to the aforesaid Cambinus 1 mark. Total 10*l.* 16*s.* and they owe 25*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*

Philip OSehthe dean of Cloyne and others account for various small sums for which they are quit.

Stephen, Walter, and Henry Deveneys render an account of 6 marks, 12*s.* 1*d.* residue of the chattels of Laurence son of Walter le Wythe: pledges Stephen de Saresfeld, Edmund Pollard, Richard le Wythe, Philip Gylisfeld, Walter le Flemeyng of Dounbolg, and John le Fort of Dounbolg. They paid 60*s.* to said Cambinus for which he is answerable and they owe 32*s.* 1*d.*

Robert de Cauntetoun (knight), accounts for 80 marks fine for trespass for himself, Gregory, Patrick, Philip Thomas and Philip, his sons, and their *hibernici*, payable by 10 marks at Easter and 10 marks at Michaelmas yearly until paid: pledges, Robert, David, Gregory. Patrick, and Matthew de Cauntetoun, and many others.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Paid into the treasury 10 marks and he owes 70 marks.

The Abbot of St. Finnbarr's cave (Abbas de Antro Fynnabarry), accounts for 100*s*. payable at the rate of 20*s*. at each term, the first payment to be made at next Easter: pledges, Richard de Cogan, Adam and John de Meath, and Jordan Kannyng.

Paid 20*s*. to Cambinus the sheriff, and he owes 4*l*.

Entries and accounts of sums due in respect of various estreats, &c.

The aforesaid Maurice the Sheriff accounts for 8*l*. 1*s*. profit of the county from Easter *a r*. xxvj. to feast of St. Peter ad vincula, same year, and other sums amounting to 281*l*. 11*s*. 10½*d*.

Paid into the treasury 86*l*. 17*s*. 1*d*. and he owes 195*l*. 8*s*. 1½*d*. (*so*).

The aforesaid Cambinus the sheriff is accountable for various sums amounting to 314*l*. 1*s*. 4*d*.

Paid into the treasury the several sums of 190*l*. 17*s*. 3*d*. . . . . and 63*l*. 6*s*. and he owes . . . . .

The said Cambinus accounts for 22*l*. profit of the county from feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r*. xxvj. to feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist following. Paid amount into treasury and he is quit.

(*This account is imperfect on this roll. It can be supplemented from the counter roll*).

KILKENNY COUNTY.—Account from feast of nativity of St. John the baptist, *a.r*. xx. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r*. xxvij. by Walter Yvithorn, seneschal.

The aforesaid Walter (Ralph de Monte Hermeri and Johanna his wife for him) owes 166*l* 10*s*. 5*d*. various debts noted in roll *a.r*. xix. and accounted for here.

Entries and accounts of sums due in respect of various estreats, &c.

The said Walter the seneschal (said Ralph and Johanna for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 431*l*. 9*s*. 11½*d*.

Paid into the treasury 130*l*. 16*s*. 3*d*. and allowed 10*l*. 10*s* delivered to William Seynde and William Broddeye to purchase and send corn and provisions to Gascony for support of the King's army. Sum 141*l*. 6*s*. 3*d*. and there is due 290*l*. 3*s*. 8½*d*.

WEYSEFORD COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a.r* xxj. to Michaelmas *a.r*. xxvj. by Richard de Peuenesey, seneschal.

The said Richard the seneschal (Johanna de Valence for him) owes 26*l*. 3*s*. 4*d*. various debts noted in roll *a.r*. xx. and accounted for here.

The county of Weyseford accounts for 50*l*. aid to the King for the army of the new town of Leys for the defence of the marches.

Paid 20*l*. to the seneschal and the county owes 30*l*.

Johanna de Valence accounts for 562*l*. 8*s*. 4*d*. arrears of account noted in roll *a.r*. xvj. ¶Paid 150*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. into the treasury and she owes 411*l*. 15*s*.

Entries and accounts of sums due in respect of various estreats, &c.

The said Richard (Johanna de Valence for him) accounts for various sums amounting to 336*l*. 10*s*. 4*d*.

Paid into treasury 202*l*. 10*s*. 4*d*. and allowed other sums amounting in all to 220*l*. 19*s*. 9*d*.: there is owing 115*l*. 10*s*. 7*d*.

The allowances are payments in respect of the expeditions to Scotland and Gascony.

CATHERLAGH COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r*. xxij. to Michaelmas *a.r*. xxvj. by Robert le Marchaund, seneschal.

William Cadel accounts for 27*l*. 15*s*. for Roger Bigod as noted in roll *a.r*. xvj.

Paid 6*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. into the treasury, and he owes 21*l*. 1*s*. 8*d*.

He also owes 30*l*. for Roger Bigod Earl of Norfolk as contained in roll *a.r*. xvij.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Entries and accounts of sums due in respect of services and estreats. The aforesaid Robert the seneschal (Roger Bygod for him) is accountable for sums specified in this account amounting to 184*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*
Paid 95*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury and he owes 88*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.*

WARDSHIPS and ESCHEATS.—Account of Walter de la Haye, escheator of Ireland, of wardships and escheats in the hand of the King from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxiv. to same day *a.r.* xxvij., viz., for 6 terms.

Land of HENRY JUDAS. He accounts for 19*s.* 3*d.* from rents and issues of lands which belonged to Henry Judas and Walter Russell near Dungarvan for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. at 6*s.* 5*d.* yearly. Sum 19*s.* 3*d.*

DUNHUGG'.—He accounts for 118*s.* 6*d.* from lands which belonged to William de Rupella at Dunhugg' co. Cork for same time at 39*s.* 6*d.* yearly. Sum, 5*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

BALATHHATHE.—He accounts for 15*s.* 2½*d.* from lands which belonged to Richard de Yago at Balathhathe, co. Cork, for 2½ years ending 16 Nov. *a.r.* xxvj. when he delivered said land to Alice Hirdman who formerly held it in dower. Sum, 15*s.* 2½*d.*

Land of ROGER DE MESSYNGTON.—He accounts for 30*s.* rent of a carucate of land which Robert de Briddisale held of Roger de Mesyngtoun in co. Vriel for period ending the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. at 10*s.* yearly. Sum, 30*s.*

STONYFORD.—He accounts for 9*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* rent of two parts of the manor of Stonyford, which belonged to John de Mariscis in co. Typerary, from morrow of close of Easter *a.r.* xxiv. to 26 Sep. *a.r.* xxv. when the manor was delivered to Gilbert son and heir of said John, with rents of free tenants, &c., all amounting to 24*l.* 10*s.* 10¼*d.*

Land of HENRY COD.—He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rents of land which belonged to Henry Cod in co. Waterford, from morrow of close of Easter *a.r* xxiv. to 2 Nov. same year, when it was delivered to Margery his daughter and heiress. Sum, 13*s.* 4*d.*

TYBIRDAAN and KILBEG.—He accounts for 4*l.* 10*s.* rent of half a townland called Tybirdaan and of half a quarter of the land called Kilbeg, which belonged to Thomas le Trehur, in Connaught, for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. at 30*s.* yearly. Sum, 4*l.* 10*s.*

DUNMORE, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 7*l.* 13*s.* 2¼*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the manor of Dunmore, which belonged to Michael le Flemeyng for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. at 51*s.* ¾*d.* yearly. Sum, 7*l.* 13*s.* 2¼*d.*

RATHCANY, co. Lymerick.—He accounts for 15*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* from land at Rathcany, near Any, co. Lim., which belonged to Engeram de Foukeramond for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. at 5*l.* 6*s* 6*d.* yearly. Sum, 15*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*

BALYMOR.—He accounts for 6*l.* 6*s.* rent and issues of land which belonged to Thomas Dodyng in the lordship of Balymore, a custody within a custody, for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. at 2*l.* 2*s.* yearly. Sum, 6*l.* 6*s.*

BALYCOLAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 30*l.* 18*s.* 10½*d.* rents of two parts of the lands which belonged to Robert de Stapiltoun there, for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. at 10*l.* 6*s.* 3½*d.* yearly. Sum, 30*l.* 18*s.* 10½*d.*

CROSSETHE, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 10*l.* 7*s.* rent and issues of two parts of Crossethe, for same time at 3*l.* 9*s.* yearly. Sum, 10*l.* 7*s.*

RATHMOLAN, &c.—He accounts for 8*l.* 1*s.* 3¾*d.* rent of two parts of the demesnes of Rathmolan, Killachelan and Balycrahan, for same time at 2*l.* 13*s.* 9¼*d.* yearly. Sum 8*l.* 1*s.* 3¾*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CORKBEG, co. Cork.—He accounts for 14*l.* 1*s.* rent of two parts of the manor of Corkebeg, which belonged to Robert de Stapiltoun for same time at 4*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* yearly; and other issues, all amounting to 26*l.* 1*s.*

GLENMANS, &c., co. Cork.—He accounts for 9*l* 18*s.* rent of two parts of the demesnes, &c., of Glenmans, Yuergarre and Balydonegyn, which belonged to Robert de Stapiltoun, for same time, at 3*l.* 6*s.* yearly. Sum, 9*l.* 18*s.*

COULACHT and BALYM'KORIS.—The escheator answers nothing for these lands, because they are not worth more than suitable sustenance for the heirs; and with the assent of the Treasurer and Barons they are held for the heirs, rendering the rent due to the King thereout.

KILLE, co. Cork.—He accounts for 8*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*, rent of two parts of the demesnes, &c., of the manor of Kille, which belonged to John de Capella, who held that manor of Thomas de Clare at Inchecoyng, which he held of the King in capite:—a custody within a custody; from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxiv. to 26 Aug. *a.r.* xxvj., when the manor was delivered to James son of Philip de Capella, cousin and heir of said John; and other issues, all amounting to 46*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.*

RATHDON, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 23*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* from Albert de Kenley for the rent of two parts of the manor of Rathdon, which belonged to Ralph son of John; to whom they were committed by the escheator with the assent of the Treasurer, as noted in the Exchequer memorial roll, for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. at 7*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* yearly. 21*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* from rent of two parts of the manor of Kilmanach, committed in like manner and for like period at 7*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.* yearly. Sum, 45*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*

GRELLY.—Memorandum that two parts of this manor are extended at 31*l.* 19*s.* 6¼*d.* yearly, whereof 30 librates are committed to John de Ponte to hold for 10 years; the escheator will answer for the issues after these ten years. There remain 1*l.* 19*s.* 7¼*d.* (*so*) which are in default, and he answers nothing therefor.

Lands of WILLIAM BALYGODMAN, in co. Dublin.—He accounts for 23*s.* 1½*d.*, rent and easement of two parts of the houses, lands, &c., which belonged to William Balygodman, as aforesaid, from morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxiv. to 18 July *a.r.* xxv., when they were delivered to John son and heir of said William. Sum, 1*l.* 3*s.* 1½*d.*

Land of RICHARD DE ANTOUN.—He accounts for 3*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*, from rent and issues from two parts of the demesnes, &c., in co. Kilkenny, belonging to Richard de Antoun, who held them of Margery de la Rokele, who held them of the King in capite, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxiv. to 27 July *a.r.* xxvj., when they were delivered to Huon son and heir of said Richard: and other receipts from betaghs, &c., there; all amounting to 13*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.*

POLSNEKILLE.—He accounts for 100*s.*, rent and issues of a carucate of land, which belonged to Elyas son of Richard, at Polsnekille, in co. Waterford, who held it of Margery de la Rokele, who held it of the King in capite—a custody within a custody—for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij., at 33*s.* 4*d.* yearly. Sum 100*s.*

KILSALCHAN.—Memorandum that two parts of the manor of Kilsalchan, extended at 7*l.* 8*s.* 8½*d.* yearly, which belonged to Jordan Locard, who held them of the King in capite, were committed to Nicholas de Crouys, with the marriage of the son and heir of said Jordan, for 40 marks, which run into the estreats of the Exchequer.

He accounts for 14*s.* 9*d.* rent of 4 acres of land at Beauford, in the tenement of Kilsalchan, and certain premises of the burgage lands of Stradbaly, which Robert de Bree held of Jordan Locard, who held of the the King in capite:—a wardship within a wardship—for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij., at 4*s.* 11*d.* yearly. Sum, 14*s.* 9*d.*

ARDSCOLL, &c., co. Kildare.—He accounts for 9*l.* 3*s.* ½*d.*, rent and issues of a moiety of Ardscoll, Berton, Mone and Comerych, which belonged to Beatrice de Mohun, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

xxiv. to 22 July *a.r.* xxv., when said moiety was delivered to John de Carrewe and Alianora, his wife, daughter, and one of the heiresses of William de Mohun; and 13*l.* 14*s.* 6¾*d.*, rent and issues of the other moiety for same period, and to 24 Feb. following, when it was delivered to John Meriet and Maria, his wife, another daughter of said William. Sum, 22*l.* 17*s.* 7¼*d.*

Fathelyg, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 1*l.* 10*s.* 1½*d.*, rent from demesnes, &c., of Fathelyg, which belonged to Nicholas Aylward, who held it of the King in capite, from Thursday before the feast of the Annunciation of the B.V.M., *a.r.* xxv. to 12 June, same year, when Lucy, widow of said Nicholas, was endowed from the said land; 14*s.* 10*d.* from rents of free tenants there, 6*s.* from rent of rabbit-warrens, &c.; 18*s.* 8*d.* from rent of demesnes, &c., of Balyturkill; 5*s.* 2*d.* from the rent of the Resck; and other receipts from two parts of the manor of Fatheleg and the other lands above from said 12th June to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij., amounting to 13*l.* 14*s.* 2½*d.*

Tromryth, co. Tip.—He accounts for 17*s.* 10*d.*, rent of the demesnes, &c., which belonged to said Nicholas Aylward in Tromryth, near Balauchhathill for period to 12 June as in last account, when said Lucy was similarly endowed herefrom, and his receipts from two parts of said land, as in last account, all amounting to 3*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.*

Seneboth, co. Kilkenny.—He accounts for 7*l.* 1*s.* 2¼*d.*, rents and issues of two parts of the manor of Seneboth, which belonged to Milo son of Philip, in the King's hand by the vacancy in the abbey of the nuns of Kilculliheen (de bello portu), near Waterford, who held the said manor of the abbey, as a ward within a ward, from Monday in Pentecost week *a.r.* xxiv. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij., 2*l.* 9*s.* ¼*d.* increment of said manor, and 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for marriage of the son and heir of said Milo. Sum, 22*l.* 16*s.* 10½*d.*

Memorandum.—Isabella, who was the wife of said Milo, was endowed without writ because she is poor. He answers nothing for said abbey because it is not able to support the nuns there.

Bonrat, co. Clare.—He accounts for 21*l.* 13*s.* 3¼*d.*, rent and issues of two parts of the manor of Bonrat, which belonged to Thomas de Clare in Thothemon', in the King's hand by the death of Adam de Cretynges, to whom the lands belonging to said Thomas in Tothemon', were committed, from Tuesday after feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xxiv. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij.; 76*l.* 9*s.* 9½*d.*, rent from two parts of the free tenants there; 249*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*, rent of two parts of the lands which OBren holds, as well in Tothemon' as in Tybirnefonche and Kynathlethe for same time; 6*l.* 7*s.* 10¾*d.*, rent of two parts of the ferry, mill, &c.; 49*l.* 15*s.* 7¼*d.*, rent of two parts of a villate of land in Balymonchan, a villate of land in Balybanvan, a villate of land in Leccon', a villate of land in Bernekyllyn, a villate of land in Balymolcroth', a villate of land in Moyadar, three-quarters of a villate of land at Conyth', a quarter of a villate of land at Grenauch', a villate of land in Balykylte, a villate of land in Balymoryerthi, a villate of land in Monthan and Molauchlowerdan, and a villate of land in Tulauchomyr; and 49*s.*, rent of two parts of the borough of Conygth; all for same time. Sum, 406*l.* 11*s.* 2¾*d.*

Clonlouchan, [co. Clare].—He accounts for 2*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*, rent of two parts of a quarter of a villate of land at Clonlouchan in Thomonia, which Henry Fuk held of Thomas de Clare, who held of the King in capite, from Tuesday after feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xxiv. to feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxv., at 22*s.* 2½*d.* yearly; and 49*s.* 11½*d.*, rent of the entire quarter after the death of Holewysa, wife of said Henry, who had dower therefrom, from feast of All Saints aforesaid to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. Sum, 4*l.* 14*s.* 4½*d.*

Memorandum.—The said Holewissa was endowed by Adam de Cretynges before her death.

Auguys and Balygerther, [co. Clare].—He accounts for 4*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.*, rent of two parts of two parts of a villate of land in Auguys and Balygerther, which villate William de Sancto Albino held of said Thomas de

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Clare, in Thomon', as a ward within a ward, from Tuesday after the feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xxiv. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. Sum, 4*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.*

Memorandum.—Johanna, who was wife of said William, was endowed of the entire of said land by Adam de Cretynges, before her death; and Juliana de Clare was endowed of two parts thereof by same Adam.

KILMYDAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, rent of the manor of Killemidan in the King's hand by the death of Robert de Ufford, who held it of the King, which rent Walter de la Haye was wont to render to said Robert for same manor, from the nativity of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xxvj. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. Sum, 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

DUNGARVAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 9*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*, rent of the demesnes, &c., of the manor of Dungarvan, which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, who held it of the King in capite, from Wednesday after feast of Holy Trinity, 4 June *a.r.* xxvj. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij.; 20*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, from the rent of seven carucates of land at Balyhaythren, half a villate at Thullachroth', in Slefko, half a villate in Lysmador', a villate in Clonkogechan, a villate at Seskenan, a villate at Lyscoulkynery, half a villate in Cordoun, a carucate at Kilmenemo, a villate at Gerranban, one and a half carucates at Corthult, which the English and Irish there hold, of the said lands; 30*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*, rent of a villate of land at the Gregg', half a villate at Ardsillauch, half a villate at Balyonwyn, three-quarters of a villate at Grallauch, three-quarters of a villate at Lysgenenan, a carucate at Ardauch, half a villate at Balyarle, a quarter of a villate at Edirgaule, half a villate at Rossyns, a quarter of a villate at Rathmynyn, a villate at Balyroyery, in Ouwenach, which gavelers and Irish hold there; 19*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*, rent of 5 carucates at Rosmyr, 6 carucates a quarter and a half at Moymyle, 4 carucates at Balyseskyn and Clonloman, 1 carucate and a half at Balybrittan, 4 carucates and a half at "Fythiis" in OBride, which English and Irish hold there, and other receipts from mills, &c., chief serjeantcy of co. Waterford, Slefko, co. Cork, and serjeantcy of Kerry. Sum, 290*l.* 19*s.* 6½*d.*, in which sum is included 200 marks due yearly to the King for rent of assise.

Memorandum.—In the lordship of the manor of Dungarvan 25 carucates 90 acres of land lying in different places were wont to yield a yearly rent of 24*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* but before the death of said Thomas they lay waste, no rent could be levied from them, they still are waste, nobody will rent them, and the escheator answers nothing for them.

NEWCASTLE, co. Limerick.—He accounts for 4*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.*, rent of the demesnes, &c., of the manor of Newcastle, in OKonyll, which belonged to said Thomas, from Wednesday after feast of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xxvj. to 8 Feb., *a.r.* xxvij., when the lands of said Thomas were delivered to his son John, at the true value; this with the issues from the grange of Kilrodan, and 4*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* from the rent of mills, hand mills, serjeantcy, pannage, perquisites of court and hundred, and also ale and meat (*carnis*) of Newcastle, Killyde and Ardauch, amounts to 49*l.* 8*s.* ½*d.*

KILLYDE, [co. Lim.].—He accounts for 10*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* received from manor of Killide belonging to said Thomas, for the time as in last account. Sum, 10*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

SENEDE, [co. Lim.].—He accounts for receipts from manor of Senede (belonging to said Thomas for the time as in account for Newcastle), and also receipts from gardens, &c., and mill of new grange, all amounting to 19*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.* From this there is paid to the Bishop of Lymerick, for certain land which the grandfather of said Thomas gave to the nuns of OKonyl, 4*s.* for said term, and also to said Bishop 13*s.* 4*d.* to acquit certain land of the demesnes which Thomas held of him. Sum, 18*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

MOYALE, co. Cork.—He accounts for receipts from manor of Moyale (belonging to said Thomas for the time as before) including receipts from mills of Moyale and Thullachynleth', amounting to 10*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.* From this there is paid to Philip de Rupe for doing suit of court for said manor at the court of the chief lord of the fee 20*d.* Sum, 10*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.*

GLENOGRE, co. Lymerick.—He accounts for receipts from manor of Glenogre (belonging to said Thomas for period as in last accounts), amounting to 18*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.*

COMERYTH, co. Waterford.—He accounts for receipts from land at the Comeryth, near Dungarvan (belonging to said Thomas as in last accounts) and other receipts from Stradbaly mill, serjeantcy of Comerich, &c., amounting to 6*l.* 15*s.* 5¼*d.* From which there is paid to Philip Corre for the yearly rent of the land of Balygarvan 7*s.* 8*d.* Sum, 6*l.* 7*s.* 9¼*d.*

ATHELARDISTOUN, co. Louth.—He accounts for 3*s.* 9½*d.*, rents of the demesnes of the town of Louthe, which belonged to Robert Athelard, who held them of the King in capite, from the vigil of the Ascension of the Lord *a.r.* xxv. to the Octave of Michaelmas, same year; receipts for same time from Adelardiston, Corbaly, Waltiristoun, land held by said Robert from Nicholas Forester; and also the receipts from two parts of the premises after Juliana, wife of said Robert, was endowed therefrom, viz., from said Octave of Michaelmas to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. Sum, 26*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.*, and after deducting rent paid to various chief lords there remains 20*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.*

WASPAYLL'STOWN.—He accounts for 62*s.* 6*d.*, rent of lands of a certain dower which Alicia, who was the wife of David de St. Michael, held therein from Tuesday after feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xxvj. after the death of the said Alicia to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. Sum, 3*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

ISLAND, co. Kerry.—He accounts for 20*s.* 8*d.*, rent of the demesnes, &c., of the manor of Castleisland, co. Kerry, which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, for Michaelmas term, *a.r.* xxvj., after which it was delivered to John son of Thomas, with the rent and issues of the mills of Castleisland and Trayly, &c., all amounting to 7*l.* 6*s.* 1½*d.*

KILLORGLAN, co. Kerry.—He accounts for the receipts from this manor, also belonging to Thomas son of Maurice, for the time as in account of Island, co. Kerry, and including 24*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, rent of lands held by Douenald Roth' and other Irishmen, and 7*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*, rent of lands held by poor fishermen and others. Sum, 37*l.* 8*s.* 7½*d.*

MOYNWYR, co. Kerry.—He accounts for 1*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.*, rent of lands of the said Thomas at Moynwyr, for the time as in the account of Island, co. Kerry. Sum, 1*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.*

KERYLOCHNARYNG [co Mayo].—He accounts for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, rent of Henry de Rupe of one cantred in Kerylochnaryng which Henry held of Thomas son of Maurice, in Connaught, for year ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. Sum, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

ROSCLARE, co. Weysford.—He accounts for 14*l.* 14*s.* 7¼*d.*, of the rent and issues of the manor of Rosclare, which belonged to William de Valence, formerly earl of Penbroch', in the King's hand by the death of the said earl, from Monday before the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxiv. to 29 Dec. *a.r.* xxv., when the premises were delivered to Johanna widow of the said William; and the increment and other receipts amount to 19*l.* 16*s.* 8¾*d.*

BANWE, co. Weysford.—Account similar to Rosclare, including receipts from a certain bog, the fishery of the island of Keyrach, mill, increment, &c., all amounting to 9*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*

ATHART and Rathascoppe, co. Weysford.—He accounts for 9*l.* 1*s.* 9½*d.*, issues from rent of demesnes, &c., at Athart, rent of a carucate of land at Rathascoppe, which William Estmond holds to farm there, and two

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

carucates at Kilkeynan, which Henry Estmond held for same term before the lands were delivered to said Johanna as before. Sum, 9*l.* 1*s.* 9½*d.*

Free tenants, co. Weyseford.—Like account as that of Rosclare for receipts from free tenants, profit of county, perquisites of Exchequer, perquisites of assises, &c. Receipts amount to 54*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.*

CARRYG', co. Weyseford.—Account similar to that of Rosclare for rent of demesnes, &c., ferry and mills of the manor of Carryg', the town of Carryg' and half a carucate of land in the Kalauges, &c. Sum of receipts, 7*l.* 8*s.* 1½*d.*

TACHMONNE, co. Weyseford.—Account similar to that of Rosclare. Receipts amount to 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

FERNES, co. Weyseford.—Similar account. Receipts 13*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.*

WEYSEFORD town.—Account similar to that of Rosclare:—the receipts from rent of gavelers, fulling mills, ferry, toll of town and water, prise of ale and fish, rent of burgesses and perquisites of court, &c., amount to 16*l* 1*s.* 1¼*d.*

WASTE LANDS, CO. WEYSEFORD.—Memorandum that there are 2 carucates 53 acres of demesne land in the manor of Banwe, 18½ carucates and 30 acres in the manor of Fernes, 49½ burgages in the town of Fernes, 128½ burgages in the town of Weyseford, 23 carucates 16 acres 1 stang in the manor of Rosclare, 1½ carucates and 15 acres at Athart, which lie waste, and nothing can be levied from them.

ODOWGH', co. Kilkenny.—Account similar to that of Rosclare:—the receipts amount to 11*l.* 12*s.* 11½*d.*

JERIPOND TOWN, co. Kilkenny.—Account similar to that of Rosclare:—the receipts from rent of demesnes, &c., at old town near Jeripont, a carucate of land held at will by William de Rupe at Balygroyngnach, and free tenants amount to 5*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.*

FERMAYLL [Queen's Co.].—He accounts for 6*l.* 8*s.*, rent of the demesnes, &c., of the manor of Fermayll, which belonged to Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hereford (*so*), from Tuesday after feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* xxv. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. and other receipts amounting to 15*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* Whereof there was paid 3*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* to William de St. Ledger: balance, 11*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*

KILLEHULECAN.—co. Dublin.—He accounts for 36*l.* 2*s.* 4½*d.* rent and issues of lands which belonged to Maurice, bishop of Kildalco, at Kilhulcan, near Newcastle, co. Dub., from feast of SS. Philip and James, *a.r.* xxiv. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. Sum 36*l.* 2*s.* 4½*d.*

Sum of all the sums—1,509*l.* 8*s.* 8¼*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 328*l.* 4*s.* 0¼*d.*, and 24*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*; and allowed other sums, all amounting to 1093*l.* 4*s.* 5¾*d.* and he owes 415*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.* (recte 416*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.*): he is also allowed various sums for decrease of rents amounting to 273*l.* 8*s.* and other sums, and he owes 4*l.* 13*s.* 6¼*d.*

This account is imperfect in both rolls, but can nearly be completed by collation of the two. The allowances include payments for the custody of the castles of Bonrat and Conehyn. Bunratty castle was beseiged from 27 Jan. *a.r.* xxvj. to 3 March following: the account gives full particulars of the garrison, their wages, &c., and of the expeditions by land, and by the Shannon from Limerick, to raise the siege.

The lack of rent, with the place from whence it should issue, and the cause of non-payment, is specifically explained in every case. The following place names, not given previously in this account, are mentioned, viz., Mynogortyn held by John Wallyngford, Monytagyll by Richard Staunton; Cnocloghan and Balyhenegus portion of the lands of Richard de Aunton in co. Kilkenny; Balym'cart and Balyhabraham; Kylbecan in the manor of Senede.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## New Custom.

Cork.—Account of the new custom granted to the King, at Cork, from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxv. to feast of Pentecost *a.r.* xxvij. by William Reyth and Cambinus Donati, custodians appointed to collect it.

They account for 116*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.* received from various merchants issuing from Cork.

Paid 101*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.* into the treasury, allowed 100*s.* cost of collection, coming to Dublin with the money and to account, and they are quit (recte they owe 10*l.*)

Ros.—Like account for same period by Robert Russell and John son of Henry, custodians as before.

They account for 120*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.* similarly received.

Paid 115*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.* into the treasury; allowed 100*s.* for cost of collection, &c., and they are quit.

Waterford.—Like account for same period by John le Tyller and Nicholas de Porteseye, custodians as before.

They account for 142*l.* 18*s.* 9¾*d.* similarly received.

Paid 137*l.* 18*s.* 9¾*d.* into the treasury, allowed 100*s.* for cost of collection, &c. and they are quit.

Lymerick.—Like account: period commencing the feast of the Annunciation of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xxvj. John Le Blunt, and Jordan Dyclestoun, custodians, as before.

They account for 4*l.* 3*s.* similarly received and 2*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* arrears. Sum 6*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 6*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* into treasury and they are quit.

The Yochell.—Like account: period same as Cork and three preceding years: John de Penbrok and John Broun, junior, custodians as before.

They account for 68*l.* 8*s.* 9¼*d.* similarly received.

Paid 35*l.* 14*s.* into the treasury and allowed other sums amounting in all to 60*l.* 17*s.* 5¼*d.*, and they owe 7*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in Cork roll *a.r.* xxx.

The allowances include money expended in repairing 5 ships and wages of sailors bringing them to Dublin to convey the King's army from Ireland to Scotland.

Dublin.—Like account, same as Cork period, by Henry de Waleton and John le Decer, custodians as before.

The account is injured and the particulars cannot be ascertained, but the custodians are quit.

Dublin Castle and the Exchequer.—Account of John de Iddeshale and John Bowet, engaged about the works in Dublin Castle and the Exchequer, from Tuesday before the feast of St. Gregory, pope, *a.r.* xxvj. to Christmas next ensuing.

They are accountable for 20*l.* received from the treasury by the hand of William de Estdene, treasurer.

Expended 20*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.* in buying boards, &c., wages of workmen, &c., and they have overpaid 3*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

NEW CUSTOM—GALUY.—Account of the new custom granted to the King, at Galuy, for two years ending feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxvj. by Robert Brouz and William Lench, custodians assigned to collect it.

They account for 68*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* received from various merchants departing from Galuy.

Paid 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and to Walter Yeuethorn 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for his fee and for strengthening the King's castles in Connaught. Total 80*l.*, and they have overpaid 11*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.*, allowed below.

Like account from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxvj. to Pentecost *a.r.* xxvij.

They account for 12*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* similarly received. Allowed 1*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* for labour and expense, and the sum of 11*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.* overpaid in previous account, and they are quit.

Account of GEOFFREY DE MORTONE and John de Hereford of money received to make divers provisions at Dublin for use of the King's army in Gascony, for year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxv.

They account for 208*l.* received from the treasurer of Ireland, William de Estdene; 33*l.* 10*s.* 7½*d.* from Hugh Morys at Drogheda; 7*l.* 6*s.* of their own debt in respect of oats, as noted below. Sum 241*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.*

Allowed various sums expended in taking wheat and oats for the King's use, to be sent to Gascony, in the counties of Dublin, Kyldare, Katherlach, Typerary, Kylkenny, Waterford, Cork, and Lymerick, and the various steps necessary to be taken, all amounting to 240*l.* 8*s.* 10¾*d.* and they owe 1*l.* 9*s.* 2¾*d.*

This account is very interesting, giving prices and procedure adopted in collecting the corn.

Account of said Geoffrey and John, receivers of corn for the King's use at Dublin, to be sent to Gascony.

The amount received and the distribution of same is given—1332 crannocs of wheat and 495¼ crannocs of oats accounted for.

Account of HUGH MORIZ and Gerald son of John, of money received to make like provision at Drocheda *a.r.* xxv.

They account for 100*l.* similarly received at various times during year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxv. Allowances as in previous account amount to 100*l.* and they are quit.

Like account of the wheat received by them, its amount and distribution as in the case of Dublin—702½ crannocs 3 pecks accounted for.

Account of WILLIAM SEYNDE and William Broddeye of money received to make like provision at Ros for year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxv.

They received certain specified sums of money from John Harold, sheriff of Lymerick; Adam de Sancto Albino, sheriff of Typerary; the seneschal of Weyseford (by Alexander Calmyn); the seneschal of Kilkenny; the mayor and bailiffs of Lymerick; the mayor and bailiffs of Waterford (by Maurice Russell); the mayor and bailiffs of Cork; Walter Reyht and Cambinus Donati, custodians of the new custom at Cork; John Tyler and Nicholas de Portese, custodians at Waterford; John Brun and his associates, custodians at the Yochill; Walter de la Haye escheator of Ireland (by Henry Estmond) for issues from co. Weyseford, while in the King's hand after the death of William de Valence; master Hugh de Saunford and Philip Furlang, collectors of the fifteenth in co. Weyseford; John de la Pulle, like collector in co. Cork; William Haket, like collector in co. Tipperary; John le Blunt and Robert le Jeofne, like collectors in Lymerick city; Robert Sorthals and William le Poher, like collectors, co. Kilkenny; Walter Reyth and Nicholas Heyne, custodians of the Exchange at Cork; Gilbert Nest,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the custodian at Waterford; monies received for conveying goods to Gascony in a ship chartered in gross for the King's money; monies received from the goods of French subjects sold in time of war, viz., Tedric, James de Montebrun, Emery de Godor, James le Gras and Gyleit le Flemeng. Sum 650*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.*

They account for this sum giving the prices and quantities of corn bought, costs and expenses; total 620*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.*, and they owe 30*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* whereof William Fauntenell and his associates ought to acquit them of 26*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* which Huelin Teste his associate received from them to carry their wool and hides beyond the sea for the King's use; paid 3*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury; and John de Athy ought to acquit them of 19*s.* 10*d.* which he answers for in roll for Tipperary preceding. Total 30*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* and they are quit.

Account of said William Seynde and William Broddeye of corn bought and received for the King's use in Ireland, and sent to Gascony *a.r.* xxiv.

They account for 4194 crannocs 1 peck of wheat received, and the distribution of same.

Like account of oats. They accounted for 432 crannocs received and the distribution of same.

Account of JOHN LE MARECHALL, clerk of the Exchequer, assigned by the chief justiciar, treasurer, and barons of the Exchequer, of monies received for payment of horse and footmen going with horses and arms with John Wogan, chief justiciar, to subdue the hostile Irish in the district of Combre after Michaelmas *a.r.* XXV.

He accounts for 157*l.* 6*s.* 4½*d.* received from the treasurer and chamberlains of the Exchequer, which was expended for purposes of account and he is quit.

Like account of 117*l.* 17*s.* 7½*d.* received and expended to raise the siege of the Castle of Bonrath, from 11 Feb. *a.r.* xxvj. to Thursday after feast of St. Matthias next ensuing.

The sum was received and expended as before, and he is quit.

Account of HENRY DE WALETONE and John le Decer, of monies received at the Treasury to buy corn and provisions at Dublin, to be sent to Kardoyl Castle from 7 Feb. *a.r.* xxvj. to the following Easter.

They received 100 marks from the treasury. Allowed various sums expended in purchasing wheat, wheat malt, oat malt, expenses, &c., amounting to 47*l.* 11*s.* 5¼*d.* They owe 19*l.* 1*s.* 10½*d.*, which they delivered to Henry de Waletone and John Bowet, who account below.

Like account of Henry de Waletone and John Bowet from 20 May *a.r.* xxvj. to Michaelmas following.

They received 19*l.* 1*s.* 10½*d.* arrears of last account, and 635*l.* from the Treasury. Sum 654*l.* 1*s.* 10½*d.* Allowed various sums expended in buying wheat, oats, wheat malt, oat malt, wine, hogs, salt fish, salt, cheese, &c., and expenses, amounting to 646*l.* 14*s.* 9¾*d.* and they owe 7*l.* 7*s.* ¾*d.* Allowed 46*s.* 8*d.* to said John for expenses in going to England to shew the treasurer and others of the King's Council there the preparations made in Ireland for provisions for the war in Scotland. They finally owe 5*l.* 0*s.* 4¾*d.* accounted for in account for co. Dublin.

Like account of HUGH MORIZ and Gerald son of John: corn and provisions to be bought at Drogheda: from 7 Feb. *a.r.* xxvj. to Easter following.

They received 100 marks from the treasury. They expended this sum for purpose of the account except 1*s.* 10*d.* which they delivered to Hugh Moriz and John le Marechall who account therefor below.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Like account of Hugh Moriz and John le Marechall from 20 May *a.r.* xxvj. to Michaelmas following.

They account for 1*s.* 10*d.* arrears of last account and 582*l.* received from the treasury. Sum 582*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.* They expended for the purposes of this account sums for wheat, oats, wheat malt, oat malt, wine, cheese, hogs, salt, wheaten flour, &c., expenses, &c. amounting to 576*l.* 12*s.* 5¾*d.* and they owe 5*l.* 9*s.* 4¼*d.* accounted for in account of borough of Drogheda *a.r.* xxxiv.

Like account of WILLIAM DE MEONES: corn and provisions to be bought at Cork, Yoghell, Waterford, and Dongaruan: for period in last account.

He accounts for 740*l.* received from the treasury. Expended for the purpose of account in buying wheat, &c., cows, pigs, mutton, herrings, large fish, haddock, &c., sums amounting to 734*l.* 1*s.* 3¾*d.* He owes 5*l.* 18*s.* 8¼*d.* accounted for in account for Dublin.

These accounts are extremely interesting; they show what were the principal articles of food at the time, their prices, the places whence obtained and the steps taken to provide commissariat for armies and garrisons.

DUBLIN ARCHBISHOPRIC.—Account of Richard de Abyndone of the issues of the archbishopric from the morrow of Michaelmas *a.r.* xxiv. to the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. next ensuing, when the temporalities were delivered to brother W. de Hothom, archbishop.

SWERDES with its members.—He accounts for various receipts from sale of herbage, market tolls, ale bowl, hay, troll mill, tidal mill, pleas, and perquisites; flesh and skins of rabbits caught at Lambay, oats, &c., amounting to 94*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.* Sums expended in wages, farming operations, works at Lusk and Woerue, farming implements, repairs of houses, mills, pools, &c. amount to 25*l.* 1*s.* 11½*d.* and he owes 69*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*

FYNNEGLAS.—He accounts for 69*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* balance in last account and similar receipts amounting to 105*l.* 4*s.* 10½*d.*

Sums for like expenditure amount to 10*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* and he owes 94*l.* 19*s.* 5½*d.*

COLON'.—He accounts for 94*l.* 19*s.* 5½*d.* balance from last account and like receipts from Colon' including pleas and perquisites of court of St. Sepulchre amounting in all to 120*l.* 3*s.* 4½*d.*

Sums for like expenditure amount to 8*l.* 19*s.* 11½*d.*, and he owes 111*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*

SENEKILL.—He accounts for 111*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* balance from last account and like receipts amounting in all to 136*l.* 18*s.* 4½*d.*

Sums for like expenditure amount to 10*l.* 8*s.* 2¼*d.* and he owes 126*l.* 10*s.* 2¼*d.*

CLONDOLKAN.—He accounts for 126*l.* 10*s.* 2¼*d.* balance from last account, and like receipts amounting to 159*l.* 17*s.* 11¼*d.*

Sums for like expenditure amount to 9*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* and he owes 150*l.* 0*s.* 9¼*d.*

TAUELACHT.—He accounts for 150*l.* 0*s.* 9¼*d.* balance from last account, and like receipts amounting to 161*l.* 1*s.* 7¼*d.*

Sums for like expenditure amount to 3*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* and he owes 157*l.* 7*s.* 8¼*d.*

RATHCOUL'.—He accounts for 157*l.* 7*s.* 8¼*d.* balance from last account and like receipts amounting to 170*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*

Sums for like expenditure amounting to 5*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.* and he owes 165*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.*

BALYMORE.—He accounts for 165*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.* balance from last account, and like receipts, including issues from mills of Baliymor, Dunlovan and Balybocht, amounting in all to 218*l.* 12*s.* ½*d.* Sums for like expenditure, wages of provost of Balymor and Balybocht, &c. amount to 14*l.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

13s. 11¾d., and he owes 203l. 18s. 0¼d. Paid 20l. 10s. 8d. into the treasury; allowed the sum of 15l. 3s. ¾d. overpaid as noted in roll a.r. xxiv.; 9l. for his fee from 3 Feb. to 9 June a.r. xxv. while engaged in selling the King's goods and collecting debts; 100s. to his attorneys who were engaged in looking after the King's corn in the autumn, selling it and collecting debts in arrear; and 40s. for a robe. Sum 51l. 13s. 8¾d. and he owes 152l. 4s. 3½d. Of this John Wogan, chief justiciar, ought to acquit him of 24l. for the corn of Fynneglas and hay of Rathcoull' purchased by him and he owes 128l. 4s. 3½d. for which he answers below.

He accounts for 128l. 4s. 3½d. arrears of last account and 3l. 1s. 10d. rent from free tenants at Castlekeyvyn a.r. xxiij. and xxiv. Sum 131l. 6s. 1½d.

Paid into the treasury 97l. 10s. 9d., and Thomas son of Maurice ought to acquit him of 2l. 8s. 2d. for hay which he had at Rathcoull when justiciar of Ireland. Sum 99l. 18s. 11d. and he owes 31l. 7s. 2½d. accounted for in roll for co. Dublin a.r. viij. Ed. II.

NEWCASTLE M'KYNNEGAN.—Account of John de Strattoun of the goods of Robert de Hastynges found there and the rents and issues of same town from feast of St. Andrew a.r. xxiij. to feast of St. Michael, same year.

He accounts for 57l. 10s. 1d. received from the goods of Robert de Hastenges; 40l. 2s. 1¾d. from various issues, together with 20l. received from Richard Clonken of the fine of Richard le Noble. Sum 97l. 12s 2¾d.

Allowed 16l. 5s. wages of John son of Reryth, David de Offyngtoun and others, footmen and horse, coming there to resist the Irish then at war; 28l. for custody of castle; 30l. 4s. 9½d. expended in quarrying stones and burning lime to build a wall at the castle, and for other works at the great hall and other houses there, &c. Sum 74l. 9s. 9½d., and he owes 23l. 2s. 5¼d.

Like account for year ending Michaelmas a.r. xxiv. He accounts for 23l. 2s. 5¼d. arrears in last account, and receipts amounting to 60l. 17s. 8½d.

Similar expenditure and allowance as in last account amounting to 45l. 5s. 5d., and he owes 15l. 12s. 3½d.

Like account for year ending Michaelmas a.r. xxv. He accounts for 15l. 12s. 3½d. balance from last account, and receipts amounting to 60l. 0s. 3½d.

Similar expenditure for works, and allowance for custody, amounting to 38l. 0s. 1d., and he owes 22l. 0s. 2½d.

Like account for year ending Michaelmas a.r. xxvj.

He accounts for 22l. 0s. 2½d. balance from last account, and receipts amounting to 109l. 1s. ¼d. Similar expenditure for works, including a wall around the castle and a moat, and allowance for custody, all amounting to 96l. 7s. 3d., and he owes 12l. 13s. 9¼d.

He finally accounts for 12l. 13s. 9¼d. balance of last account; 2l. 17s. received for 4 cows and 4 afers of the lord the King. Sum 15l. 10s. 9¼d.

Allowed 7l. 10s. for loss of rent of 2½ carucates of the demesnes for 3 years, a.r. xxiv.-xxvj., at 8d. per acre, because they were untilled, and nobody would take them. He owes 8l. 0s. 9¼d., which he accounts for in roll for Dublin following.

KILDARE CASTLE.—Account of John Roleg' and Henry Ilger, of the King's money received from Gilbert Sottoun, sheriff of Kildare, for divers works in the castle there, from feast of SS. Peter and Paul, a.r. xxv. to same feast a.r. xxvij.

They account for 35l. 14s. 3½d. received for divers works and making a well in the said castle.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Expended 19*l.* 12*s.* 10¼*d.* in buying iron, wood, &c., wages of carpenters and other workmen, repairing houses, towers and gates, and making a new bakehouse and kitchen; 16*l.* 1*s.* 9½*d.* expended in payments to workmen, masons, &c. engaged at making the new well. Total 35*l.* 14*s.* 8¼*d.*, and they have overpaid 5*d.*

## 18A. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXVI. ED. I. (No. 27 in Rec. Com Catalogue).

*This roll is a duplicate of No. 26 and is very much damaged. It serves to supplement the accounts in that roll, from which, although otherwise in good condition, some membranes are missing.*

## 19. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXVII. ED. I. (No. 28 in Rec. Com. Catalogue).

CONNAUGHT County.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xx. to same feast *a.r* xxvij. by John de Slane, Richard de Lyt, John le Poher and Henry de Bermegham, sheriffs.

John Slane, sheriff, owes 68*l.* 11*s.* 10¾*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xx., and accounted for here.

Richard, the sheriff, owes 8*l.* 3*s.* ¾*d.*, similarly noted and accounted for.

John le Poher, sheriff, owes 6*l.* 5*s.* 1¼*d.*, similarly noted and accounted for.

Fethelmy OConockor owes 300*l.* for the farm of 3 cantreds in Connaught, and 12,150*l.* arrears for many years. Odo OConeghor answers for a portion of the said cantreds, in account for *a.r.* xxix.

The cantred of Tyrmani is similarly accounted for.

The burgesses of Randoun similarly account for the profits of a market.

Walter de Burgo (Richard de Burgo, his son and heir, for him) owes 500 marks rent of 25 cantreds, which he holds of the King in Connaught, this year and [14] 500 marks arrears of rent for 29 years preceding.

Kathel OKonochor owes 200 marks for having entry into 2½ cantreds in Connaught, from Michaelmas *a.r.* ix. to . . . and John Mape and Jordan de Exon' have been commanded not to deliver the letters patent to him before they have . . . . . .

Kathel O'Konochor roth owes 200 marks fine, for having entry into the cantred of the Thoches.

Oth M'Oth owes 60 cows fine, because he entered the lands of Fethes . . .

Robert de Bayun, collector of the murage of Galuy, renders account.

Richard de Oxon', then sheriff of Roscoman, owes 10 marks for the lands of the Fethes, Molyonach, Moymoryn.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

John de Slane, sheriff, accounts for 100*s.* profit of the county, from Michaelmas *a.r* xx. to Michaelmas following, and other sums amounting to 120*l.* 13*s.* 5¾*d.* Paid 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 87*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.*

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for 5*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county, from feast of St. Matthew, *a.r.* xxi. to Monday . . . *a.r.* xxiij. and other sums amounting to 96*l.* 14*s.* 4¾*d.*

Paid 92*l.* 13*s.* 6¼*d.* into the treasury, and allowed other sums, all amounting to 95*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*, and he owes 18*s.* 1¾*d.*

The allowances include money expended in repairing the gaol at Strochor.

John le Pouher, sheriff, accounts for 10*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county, from the nativity of St. John the baptist . . . . *a.r.* xxvij., and other sums amounting to 124*l.* 10*s.* 7¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury 126*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he has overpaid the sum of 2*l.* 2*s.* 8¾*d.*, which is allowed to Richard de Lyt in his account above.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The said Henry, the sheriff, is accountable for sums specified in this account, amounting to 23*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 15*l.* 10*s.*

WATERFORD County and Honor of Dungarvan.—Account from Easter *a.r* xxv. to Easter *a.r.* xxviij. by Maurice Russell and John Baret, sheriffs.

The said Maurice, the sheriff, owes 36*l.* 14*s.* 0¼*d.*, noted in roll *a.r.* xxiv., and accounted for here.

The said John, the sheriff, owes 30*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*, similarly noted and accounted for.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 200 marks in his rent of Dessie this year, 400 marks for two preceding years, and 958*l.* 10*s.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xxiv. Sum 1358*l.* 10*s.*

Account of various farm rents and services.

Thomas son of Maurice accounts for 1,065*l.* 17*s.* 8¾*d.*, various debts, as contained in roll *a.r.* xx.

Paid into the treasury 44*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.* by . . . Baret, sheriff, for goods sold belonging to said Thomas, and a further sum of [53*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.*] for goods similarly sold, and he owes 967*l.* 13*s.* 11¾*d.*

Philip Christoffre accounts for 90*l.* because he married without licence; pledges noted in account for Waterford, *a.r.* xiv.

The mayor, bailiffs, and community of the city of Waterford owe 100*s.* for the escape of Henry Russell.

John Ferester and John son of Gilbert owe 44*d.* for the chattels of William le Pouher, a fugitive.

Richard de Barry owes 5*s.* for treasure trove found in the court of the house of St. Thomas the evangelist (*so*), Waterford.

The sums in last three items are accounted for in account for Waterford city *a.r.* xxix.

Reginald Russell, who married Margaret, widow of Thomas son of Maurice, deceased, owes 100 marks, for prison to be remitted to them and for the mercies of their pledges or mainpernors, and the pledges of Nesta la Chamberleyn, for the forfeiture of the marriage and lands of said Margaret.

Pledges Maurice Russell and others for 5 marks each.

Reginald Russell and Margaret, his wife, owe 500*l.* fine because Margaret married him without licence. Pledges:—Thomas de Rupe, &c.—a long list of the principal persons in the county.

The said Maurice, the sheriff, accounts for 100*s.* profit of the county from Easter *a.r.* xxv. to feast of St. Thomas the apostle *a.r.* xxvj. and other sums specified, amounting to 51*l.* 0*s.* 8¼*d.*

Paid 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 41*l.* 14*s.*

The said John, the sheriff, accounts for 24*l.* 0*s.* 2*d.* profit of the county from feast of St. Thomas the apostle *a.r.* xxvj. to Easter . . . and other sums amounting to 181*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.*

Paid into the treasury 77*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* and allowed 10*l.* paid to Geoffrey le Bret for certain lands in the counties of Typarary and Waterford. Sum 87*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 94*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.*

MYDE County.—Account for years *a.r.* xxiij. to xxvij. and to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxviij. by Ancelm Cotterell, seneschal.

The said Ancelm (G. de Genevyle for him) owes 736*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxij. and accounted for here.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

Richard Lupus owes half a mark, because he had not David de Barry for whom he was pledge:—See Weyseford account *a.r.* xxv. Similarly in each of the cases of David son of Robert de Barry, Odo son of Remund de Barry, Adam son of John de Cauntetoun, Symon Cod, Tathg, Gyllepatrik OMurthyd, Dermod OHegerty, Gyllemychell M'Gillemory, and M'Glaskarryk OMorchod.

Account of sums due in respect of various services.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The said Ancelm the seneschal (G. de Genevyle for him) accounts for the various sums specified in above account amounting to 937*l.* 19*s.* Paid 70*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 867*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*

CROMELYN.—Thomas de Cromelyn, for it, accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of the manor this year, 32*l.* 14*s.* 2¼*d.* as notes in roll *a.r.* xxiij. and 112*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* for 3 preceding years. Sum 182*l.* 4*s.* 2¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury sums amounting to 106*l.* 18*s.* 11½*d.*, and he owes 75*l.* 5*s.* 2¾*d.*, accounted for in the following roll.

Account of RALPH DE HAMTOUN and Richard de Barry citizens of Waterford, assigned there to provide corn, wine and provisions, to be sent to Skinburnese for the Scotch war from 4 Feb. *a.r.* xxvij. to feast of St. Peter ad vincula next ensuing, viz., 25 weeks 3 days.

He accounts for 1,000*l.* received from William de Estdene treasurer and the chamberlains of the Exchequer; 5*l.* 14*s.* for 164 quarters of bran sold at Waterford and Clonmel, and 1*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* for 26½ quarters and a half bushel of oats. Sum 1,007*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*

Discharge.—They are allowed sums expended in buying wheat, oats, pigs, and red wine, cost of freight, loading, materials for repairing casks and other expenses, amounting to 965*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.*, and having delivered their balance of 42*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* to William Seynde and Bernard Mey, they are quit.

Account of JOHN LE DECER and Thomas Colyz, citizens of Dublin, assigned there as in above account, from 20 Mar. *a.r.* xxvij. to Michaelmas, same year.

They received 1,000*l.* from the treasurer; various arrears from other accountants; 25*s.* from John le Marechall for 102 quarters of bran sold at Dublin, and 13*s.* 2*d.* for 36 sacks and 2 bales sold there; 5*s.* for bran sold at Swerds, by the hand of Henry Greg . . Sum 1,010*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.*

Discharge.—They are allowed sums expended in buying wheat, oats, cows, pigs, red wine, freight, &c., as in above account, amounting to 981*l.* 11*s.* 11½*d.*; paid 9*l.* into the treasury, and paid 12*l.* 14*s.* 7¼*d.* to Hugh Moryz and Gerald son of John, purveyors at Drogheda. Total 1,003*l.* 6*s.* 6¾*d.*, and they owe 7*l.* 9*s.* 1¾*d.* accounted for in account for Dublin city *a.r.* xxx.

Account of HUGH MORYZ and Gerald son of John, burgesses of Drogheda, assigned there, as in last accounts, from 3 Feb. to feast of St. Bartholomew, *a.r.* xxvij.

They received 1,100*l.* from the treasurer; 40*s.* for 159 crannocs of bran from the flour (*farina*) there, and at Dundalk and Atherde; 9*s.* for old sacks, bolting-cloth and bushels, sold; 12*l.* 14*s.* 7¼*d.* from John le Decer and Thomas Colyz. Total, 1,115 3*s.* 7¼*d.*

Discharge.—They are allowed 1,109*l.* 11*s.* 7¼*d.* for wheat, oats, &c. as before, and they paid 5*l.* 12*s.* to John de Puddingteun and Thomas, son of William of Trym, purveyors at Trym. Total, 1115*l.* 3*s.* 7¼*d.*, and they are quit.

Account of WALTER REYHT and John de Wynchedoun, citizens of Cork, assigned there as in above accounts from 3 Feb. to feast of Pentecost, *a.r.* xxviij.

They received 560*l.* from the treasurer; 4*l.* 4*s.* for bran sold at Cork and Kylmehallok; 20*s.* for 7 empty tuns, sacks, and bolting-cloth, used and sold there; 20*s.* for 18 quarters 2 bushels of oats, 30*s.* for 7 quarters 3 bushels of flour (*farina buletata*), sold there. Sum 567*l.* 14*s.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharge.—They are allowed 559*l.* 10*s.* 3¾*d.* for fish, wheat, &c., purchased as before, and they owe 8*l.* 3*s.* 8¼*d.*, accounted for in account for Cork city, *a.r.* . . .

Account of WILLIAM SEYNDE and Bernard Mey of Ros, assigned there, as in above accounts, from 4 Feb. *a.r.* xxvij. to feast of St. Laurence following.

They received 385*l.* from the treasury; 42*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* arrears from purveyors at Waterford; 4*l.* 5*s.* for bran sold at Ros, Kylkenny, Thomastoun; 2*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.* for 27 quarters 5 bushels of oats sold there; 4*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* for 22 quarters 6 bushels of flour for which they are charged; 16*s.* 8*d.* for old sacks, bolting cloth, &c. Sum 438*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*

They are allowed 429*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.* for payments as in above accounts and they owe 8*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*, accounted for in account for co. Weysford, *a.r.* xxxj.

CORK EXCHANGE (Mint).—Account of Walter Reyht and Nicholas Heyne, custodians of the mint at Cork, from Monday after the feast of St. Matthias, *a.r.* xxiij. to feast of the Purification of the B.V.M., *a.r.* xxv.

They received 21*l.* from the mayor and bailiffs of Cork which John de Ely, the late custodian, demised there out of the issues of the mint; 26*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* fee (*monetagium*) for exchanging 400*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* Sum 47*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.*

Discharge.—They paid 8*s.* 2*d.* for 3 iron plates made anew; 38*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to William Seynde and William Broddeye, to purchase provisions to be sent to Gascony for the King's use; and 2*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* expense of moneyers coming to Dublin, &c. Total 40*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 6*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.*, accounted for in the account for Cork city *a.r.* xxx.

NEW CUSTOM.—Account of the new custom granted to the King in Ireland from Pentecost *a.r.* . . . *a.r.* xxviij. by Arnald Garcy, Stephen Dubrok and Bernard de Monte Acuto assigned for its collection.

They received at the different ports, &c. sums amounting to 644*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.* The individual amounts cannot be ascertained as the roll is much damaged.

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxv. to same feast *a.r* xxviij. by Adam de Cromelyn, Geoffrey Harald, John Tuyt, Nicholas de Nettervile, John Wodelok, Richard Taff and Adam de Kermerdyn, sheriffs, and Nicholas de Caumpeden, bailiff of St. Sepulchre.

The said Adam, the sheriff, owes 128*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* xxiv. and accounted for here.

The said John Tuyt, sheriff, owes 8*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

The said Nicholas Campeden (the Archbishop for him) owes 3*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* Similarly noted and accounted for.

Entries and accounts of the various farm rents. Among them Eustace le Poher accounts for 21*l.* for 3 years' rent of Balytenned, and 21*l.* for arrears thereof. Sum 42*l.*

Theobald le Butteller accounts for 100 marks fine for having his lands so that he should not cross to England to the King to prove his age.

Thomas le Flemeyng owes half a mark because he concealed the money of the clerks of the Bench which he first received.

The Abbot and convent of Kylbegan and the Abbot and convent of Strother owe 4 marks fine for having the peace.

Richard de Ely owes 2*s.* for treasure trove.

Account of various sums due in respect of Estreats.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Nicholas de Sanford, serjeant of the Cross of Ferns, owes 20*s.* because he caused to come 12 men of the Bishop of Ferns in assises between said Bishop and John son of Henry, the father of John son of John.

Account of various services issuing from co. Dublin.

John Wogan accounts for 30*l.* received from the citizens of Cork as contained in account for Dublin city *a.r.* xxv. and other sums from divers collectors of revenue, &c. amounting to 500*l.* He is exonerated by writ from the King, as this sum was expended by him as justiciar of Ireland on the King's business.

Mem.—This account for co. Dublin in unfinished; it consists of nine membranes containing a vast amount of information concerning the counties of Dublin, Meath, Kildare, and Kilkenny.

## 20. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXIX. ED. I. (No. 29 in Rec. Com. Catalogue).

URIEL COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxvj. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xxix. by William de Hacche, Roger Gernoun, Hugh de Clyntoun, and Roger Roth, sheriffs.

William de Hacche, sheriff, owes 52*l.* 11*s.* 7½*d.*, debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxv., and accounted for here.

The said Roger, the sheriff, owes 9*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Roger Roth, sheriff, owes 9*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

The Archbishop of Armagh owes 35*l.* because he did not execute the King's command; he accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xxxj.

Entries of various sums due for services.

Roger Roth, sheriff, accounts for 15*s.* rent of the King's meadow near Drogheda Castle, this year, 60*s.* for 4 preceding years. Sum 3*l.* 15*s.*

Paid 30*s.* to said W., the sheriff, 30*s.* to said R. Gernoun, and he accounts for 15*s.*, and is quit.

Entries of sums due in respect of lands taken into the King's hand.

James de Audeleye and John de Haddeshore and their tenants account for ½ mark because they did not repair the bridge of Donnagh that was broken.

Paid 40*d.* into the treasury, and 40*d.* to said R. Gernoun, and they are quit.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

Richard de Exon' owes 20*s.* because he exported sterlings contrary to the prohibition; Reginald and John Taf each owe ½ mark for same reason; the Abbot of Mellifont owes 10*l.* for same reason, which he accounts for *a.r.* xxxj.

Adam Pain accounts for 10*s.* fine, because he bought and exchanged pollards and other monies contrary to the prohibition; having paid 10*s.* to said R. Roth, sheriff, he is quit. Nicholas Brabeson owes 20*s.* for like cause and accounts for same *a.r.* i. Ed. II.

The said William the sheriff accounts for 5*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* profit of the county, from feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xxvj. to Easter *a.r.* xxvij. and other sums specified in this account, amounting to 137*l.* 5*s.* 8½*d.*

Paid 22*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and allowed 12*d.* paid in the expenses of a man carrying a summons direct to the Seneschal of Ulster. Sum 22*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 114*l.* 13*s.* ½*d.*

The said Roger Gernon, sheriff, accounts for 17*l.* 10*s.* farm of the county, from Easter *a.r.* xxvij. to St. Hilary *a.r.* xxix. (as he held it at 10*l.* yearly) and other sums specified in above account amounting to 130*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*

His payments into the treasury, with an allowance of 10*l.* for the custody of the castle of Drogheda on the side of Meath, for 2 years ending Easter *a.r.* xxix. amount to 130*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The said Hugh, the sheriff, accounts for 26*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.* various sums noted in this account.

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 26*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.*, and he is quit.

Mem.—He returns nothing for the profit of the county from feast of St. Hilary, *a.r.* xxix. to Easter next, for the iter was then there.

The said Roger Roth, sheriff, accounts for 100*s.* farm of the county from feast of Easter *a.r.* xxix. to Michaelmas following, and other sums specified amounting to 290*l.* 8*s.* 6¾*d.*

Paid 77*l.* 19*s.* 9¾*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 212*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.*

Account of JOHN LE DECER and Thomas Coliz, citizens of Dublin, assigned there to provide corn, wine and other provisions, to be sent to Scotland for the war, from Easter *a.r.* xxviij. to Michaelmas following.

They account for 615*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* received from Richard de Bereford treasurer, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer; 17*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* received for 113 crannocs of wheaten flour sold, 20*s.* 1*d.* for 113½ quarters of bran, 18*s.* for old sacks and packs, 6*s.* 4½*d.* for 2 crannocs 5 bushels of oats, 30*s.* for 9 crannocs of oat malt, and 24*s.* for 8 crannocs of oats. Sum 638*l.* 4*s.* 11½*d.*

Discharge.—Sums expended in buying wheat, wheaten flour, peas, oats, red wine, beer, empty casks for same, freight, wages, &c. amount to 638*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.*, and they have overpaid the sum of 12*s.* 7½*d.*

Accounts of said John and Thomas *a.r.* xxviij. of the wheat, wheaten flour, and oats, bought, received and sent by them, showing their distribution.

Account of JOHN DE SOMERSETE, of receipts from the lands of Geoffrey de Lisinaco (Luzignan), an alien, at Louthe, in the King's hand by reason of the war in Gascony from 11 Jul. *a.r.* xxiv. to same date *a.r.* xxviij.

He accounts for 81*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* from issues of said lands by the hands of William Wiot and Ralph Devenig, provosts there, and 4*l.* 10*s.* for increase of the rent of the land of Ays for one year; 23*l.* 10*s.* from issues of lands of Baliogari by the hands of Ralph de Kemworthe provost there. Sum 109*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 37*l.* 6*s.* and expended 2*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* for repair of Castlefrank. Sum 39*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 69*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*

He is allowed 30*l.* as fee for custody of the castle and various sums paid to men to defend it against the hostile Irish, including 40*s.* paid to Obren M'Mahun to defend it against the Irish, all amounting to 69*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*; and he owes 4*s.* 8*d.*

DUBLIN CITY.—Nicholas the clerk, and Richard de St. Olave (for it) account for 200 marks of the farm of the city this year.

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 72*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and 40*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.*; and allowed 16*l.* 0*s.* 11¼*d.* overpaid as noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij. Total 129*l.* 7*s.* 2¼*d.*, and they owe 3*l.* 19*s.* 5¾*d.*, accounted for hereunder.

The citizens owe 479*l.* 15*s.* 10¾*d.* various debts noted in preceding roll and accounted for here.

They are also accountable for other sums in respect of the rent of the house which belonged to Michael le Fireter, the curtilages of Hamund Passelewe, and the houses of Jordan de Warre:—new oblates, subsidy granted to the King for the Scotch war, and sums due in respect of estreats.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Finally the said citizens are accountable for various sums specified in above account amounting to 513*l.* 7*s.* 1¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury 18*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* and 30*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* Total 48*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 464*l.* 13*s.* 9¼*d.*

ROSCOMAN County.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxvij. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxx. by Richard de Oxonia, sheriff.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for 12*l.* farm of the town, and 18*l.* for 1½ years preceding. Sum 30*l.* Paid 30*l.* to the sheriff, who accounts for same at end of this account, and he is quit.

The burgesses of Roscoman owe 176*l.* of arrears of said farm for many years, as noted in account for Connaught in roll *a.r.* xxvij.

The sheriff charges himself with 6*l.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xxvij., and they owe 170*l.*

Entries concerning the rent of the town of Randoun, the ferry there, tolboll of ale; the farm of the mill of Roscoman; the herbage of waste land in the Machri; the cantred of Tirmani, and the portion thereof which David de Burgo holds; the fishery and ferry at Adlon.

Odo Oconeghor is accountable for the portion he holds in co. Roskoman, viz., 3 cantreds which Fethelmy Oconeghor held as contained in the roll for Connaught *a.r.* xxvij.

Memorandum.—The justiciar has granted to Robert de Prendregast two villates of land, viz., Turelachogene and Giltultok at the rents &c. noted herein.

Walter de Ivethorn owes 100*s.*, the King's portion of prey taken from Dermot and Donough Onechdene, as Walter was in the King's pay; 5 marks, portion of a prey taken from the Macuardes; 50*s.* portion of a prey taken from the son of Osinachda; 20*l.* for the escape of Therdeluagh son of Odo Oconeghor, Stephen Cutagh, Douenald Ohuredan, and Thomas Ottatheg, prisoners of evil repute.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

The said Richard the sheriff is accountable for 3*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county and various other sums specified in this account, amounting to 131*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 5*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*, also allowed 113*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* expended in a new hall for the King's castle of Randoun; 49*s.* 3*d.* expended in repairing boats, &c. there, and 20*s.* granted to him for superintending the construction of the new hall. Total 122*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 9*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Account of JOHN DE HOTHUM, clerk, assigned by the justiciar and others of the King's Council in Ireland to make payments to men at arms crossing from Ireland to Scotland to carry on the King's war, freight, wages, stores for horses, &c. from 1 July *a.r.* xxix. to 18 May *a.r.* xxx.

He received 2,247*l.* 6*s.* from Richard de Bereford, treasurer of Ireland, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer, and other sums from the King's purveyors, viz., Richard de Barri and Nicholas Cook at Waterford, William Pollard and John de Winchedon at Cork, Jordan de Anglia and Alexander Snake at Yoghel, Peter Smith and Stephen Roth at Drogheda, all amounting to 2,442*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.*

Discharge.—Allowed him 836*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* paid for freights of ships from divers places in Ireland to Scotland, carrying men at arms, horses, provisions, and other things for the war; 26*l.* 1*s.* for repair of ships; 19*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* for accountant and his clerk, at 12*d.* and 6*d.* daily respectively; 3*l.* 1*s.* for carriage of the treasure from place to place in Scotland; 1,777*l.* 11*s.* paid for stipend of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, sirs Maurice de Rochefort and John Boneville, bannerets, knights, squires, hobelers and foot, in the company of the justiciar beyond the number of men at arms with caparisoned horses, hobelers and foot men, which divers persons led in the company of said justiciar for 100 days to have their debts pardoned, and for 15 days returning to the sea, replacing

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

horses and recrossing; 523*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* similarly expended in stipend of sir John son of Thomas, banneret, and the host accompanying him; 243*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* similarly expended in stipend of sir Peter de Bermengham and the host accompanying him; and other sums paid to sir Roger de Lees, Reginald Russell, Philip Cristofre and John Beling; all which items are contained in the view of the account made in the Wardrobe of the King in England, and the account shown at Are, and delivered into the exchequer. Total 3,656*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, and he has overpaid 1,213*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* whereof there is due from the lord justiciar 818*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.*; from sir John son of Thomas 191*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.*; from sir Peter de Bermengham 90*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*; from sir Roger de Lees 5*l*; from Reginald Russel 8*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.*; from John de Beling', 98*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.*; and the said John de Hothum is quit.

NEWCASTLE M'KYNEGAN.—Account of John de Strattone, bailiff, from Michaelmas *a.r* xxvj. to same feast *a.r.* xxix.

He accounts for 105*l.* 12*s.* 8½*d.* issues from rents of demesnes, burgesses, betaghs, mills, perquisites of court, tolboll of ale, herbage, pasture, &c. of said manor as of the external lands of Othech, Pristone, Gillehengal, and other lands belonging thereto; and 64*l.* 6*s.* 5*d.* received from John Otyr from the issues of the manor of Obrun. Sum 169*l.* 19*s.* 1½*d.*

Discharge.—Allowed 52*l.* fee for constable of the castle, viz., 6*s.* 8*d.* per week; and 93*l.* 15*s.* 4½*d.* expended in connection with making walls around the castle, and repairing and building houses, &c., therein, and paid 10*l.* into the treasury. Sum 155*l.* 15*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 14*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* accounted for in account for Dublin.

KERIG' COUNTY.—Account from feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxiv. to same feast *a.r.* xxx. by Richard de Cantelupo, sheriff.

The said Richard the sheriff owes 107*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* divers debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxiij. and accounted for hereunder.

Geoffrey de Clahull accounts for ½ mark for wreck of the sea in his land of Oferbe, 2½ marks for five preceding years and 2½ marks arrears. Sum 5½ marks.

Entries of farm rents, and sums due in respect of estreats.

The parishioners of the church of Rathnelogh, and the four next towns, account for 100*s.* for the escape of Walter Ohofnecan.

Paid 40*s.* to the sheriff, and they owe 3*l.*

Adam de Cantelupo accounts for 26*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* fine for release of visne.

The King pardons him 10*l.*; he is allowed 5*l.* for having been in the Scotch war with a caparisoned horse and he owes 11*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for 53*l.* profit of the county from the feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxiv. to same feast *a.r.* xxx.; and various other sums specified in above account amounting to 681*l.* 11*s.* 5½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid 577*l.* 5*s.* 11½*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 104*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* Of this he accounts for 30*l.*, the King has pardoned him 20*l.* and allowed him 10*l.* because he had two caparisoned horses in Scotland to aid in the war, and he owes 74*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*

NEW CUSTOM.—Account of the new custom granted to the King in Ireland from Pentecost *a.r* xxix. to same feast *a.r.* xxx. by Arnald Garcy, Stephen Dubrok, and Bernard de Monte Acuto assigned to collect it.

They account for following sums received, viz., from Cork, 210*l.* 3*s.* 8½*d.*; Yoghal, 26*l.* 4*s.* 8¼*d.*; Waterford, 194*l.* 10*s.* 7¼*d.*; Ros, 189*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.*; Kery, 5*l.* 17*s.* 1¼*d.*; Drogheda, 142*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.*; Weyseford, 1*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*; Lymerick, 17*l.* 18*s.* 2¼*d.*; Dublin, 120*l.* 7*s.* 5¼*d.*; Galuy, 20*l.*, whereof particulars were not furnished, because it was set to farm for 20*l.*, by the treasurer and barons; Ulster, 35*l.* 11*s.* 2¼*d.* Total 964*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Account of JOHN LANTIAN and Bernard Mei, burgesses of Rosponte, purveyors, and assigned there to procure corn and other provisions to be sent to Scotland for the King's war from 25 April *a.r.* xxix. to feast of SS. Peter and Paul, same year.

They received 160*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.* from Richard de Bereford, treasurer; 4*l.* 13*s.* 5*d.* from sale of 23 crannocs 5 bushels of oats which remained in the granary; 10*s.* 0½*d.* for 20 crannocs and half a bushel of bran; 2*s.* 6*d.* for 5 old sacks; 2*l.* 2*s.* 9¼*d.* for 1 crannoc 5½ bushels of wheaten flour. Total 168*l.* 0*s.* 7¾*d.*

Discharge.—They are allowed sums expended in buying wheat, oats, beef, mutton, dried fish, wages of workmen, freight, cost of granary and 46*l.* delivered to Richard Barri and Nicholas Ken, purveyors at Waterford, amounting to 155*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*, balance 12*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.*

Of this sum Hugh Osemund, Henry Loche and Murhuth le Waleys ought to acquit them of 4*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.*, and said John Lantian and Bernard Mei owe 8*l.* accounted for in account for co. Weyseford *a.r.* xxxi.

These provisions were sent to Scotland in a ship called the Garlande of Ros.

Account of WILLIAM POLLARD and John de Winchedon, citizens of Cork, purveyors of corn, wine and other provisions, to be procured there and sent to Scotland for the war, from 27 April *a.r.* xxix. to Friday after feast of SS. Peter and Paul, in the same year.

He accounts for 237*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.* received from Richard de Bereford, treasurer; 2*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* for 90 crannocs of bran sold; 5*s.* for 11 old sacks; 2*s.* 6*d.* for 6 old vats and 2 tuns for bolting; total 260*l.* 10*s.*

Discharge.—Allowed sums expended in buying wheat, red wine, beef, pork, wages, freight, &c.; 5*l.* paid to Peter Paris to set out for the war, and 35*l.* to John de Hothum to pay the Irish men at arms; all amount to 254*l.* 16*s.* 8¾*d.*, balance 5*l.* 13*s.* 3¼*d.* paid into the treasury and they are quit.

There follows an account showing how they disposed of the wheat, and wheaten flour made therefrom.

Account of WILLIAM DE CAUNTETONE, late sheriff of Cork, purveyor there of wine for the Scotch war, from 18 Jan. *a.r.* xxx., to feast of the Annunciation, same year.

He accounts for 237*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.* received from Richard de Bereford, treasurer.

Discharge.—Allowed sums expended in buying red wine, freight expenses from Dalkey to Are, &c. amounting to 237*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*, and he is quit.

Account of Robert le Woder, citizen of Dublin, collector of the PRISE OF WINES at Dublin and Drogheda from 25 Jan. *a.r.* xxix. to same date *a.r.* xxx., and from thence to Tuesday after the Ascension.

He accounts for 96*l.* received for 32 tuns of said prise at 3*l.* each.

Discharge.—Paid 32*l.* to the merchants, viz., 1*l.* per tun according to the King's price, and he owes 64*l.* accounted for in account for Dublin city following.

DROGHEDA Borough on the side of URIEL.—John de Cartmel, William le Comber, Michael de Trim, John Cosin, William de Grafton, John Boweneys, William Brun and John

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Blund, for it, account for 40*l.* farm of the town this year, and arrears amounting to 180*l.*

Discharge.—Paid into the Treasury 156*l.*, 10*l.* and 5*l.* 14*s.* Total 171*l.* 14*s.*, and they owe 8*l.* 6*s.*

There are entries of sums due and received for licences to obtain better writs, fines for trespass, selling wine contrary to the assise, repairs of Drogheda Castle, unjust detention, &c., and sums noted in estreats.

The bailiffs aforesaid are accountable for sums amounting to 329*l.* 0*s* 6½*d.*

Discharge.—Delivered into the treasury 262*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 66*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d.*

Drogheda Borough on side of Midia.—Walter Tankard, Adam Redhod, Richard Botild, Richard Cotin, Ralph Bigdon and Reginald Oure, for it, account for 40 marks of the farm this year, and arrears, all amounting to 145*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge.—Paid 108*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and they owe 36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxxiv.

There are entries of sums due and received for farm rents, sums noted in estreats, &c.

The burgesses are accountable for sums specified amounting to 54*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge.—Paid 19*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and they owe 34*l.* 13*s.*

Bre.—Account of William Fox, provost, of the issues of the lands there in the hands of the King, by the death of Alianor, his late consort, for two years ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxx.

His is accountable for 15*l.* 3*s.* ½*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 9*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* and 2*l.* 18*s.*; total 12*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 17*s.* 10½*d.*

Baliogari.—Account of Ralph de Kemworthe and William Benet, provosts there, of the issues of the lands of Geoffrey de Lisinaco (Luzignan), a foreigner, in the King's hand by reason of the Gascon war, from 11 July *a.r.* xxiv. for 3 years.

He is accountable for 223*l.* 16*s.*

Discharge.—Paid 194*l.* and 6*l.* 6*s.* into the treasury, and 23*l.* 10*s.* to John de Somersete; total 223*l.* 16*s.*, and he is quit.

Corkath.—Account of Henry de Belinges, custos of the lands of Geoffrey de Lisinaco (Luzignan) there, as above and for same time.

He is accountable for 12*l.* 9*s.*

Discharge.—Paid 11*l.* 7*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 1*l.* 2*s.*

Account of John Bowet and Thomas Coliz, citizens of Dublin, purveyors there, to procure wine and other provisions to be sent for the Scotch war from the feast of St. John before the Latin gate, *a.r.* xxix. to Michaelmas following.

He accounts for 625*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* received from Richard de Bereford, treasurer; 18*s.* for 2 bales and 22 sacks; 4*s.* 3¾*d.* for 11½ crannocs of bran; total 627*l.* 0*s.* 11¾*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharge.—Allowed for sums expended in buying wheat, beans and peas, wheaten flour, oat malt, oats, empty tuns, salt fish, freight, wages, &c., expenses of a granary and storehouses, amounting to 627*l.* 14*s.* 5¾*d.* They have overpaid the sum of 13*s.* 6*d.*, which is allowed them in the following account.

Account of said John and Thomas of the disposal of the corn and flour received by them.

Like account of the oats and oaten malt.

Account of PETER LE FEUERE and Stephen Roth, burgesses of Drogheda on the side of Vriel, purveyors there, to procure corn, wine, and other provisions for the Scotch war: period same as in account of John Bowet and Thomas Coliz.

They account for 308*l.* 6*s.* 2¼*d.* received from Richard de Bereford, treasurer; 1*l.* 10*s.* for 5 quarters of wheaten flour; 3*s.* 4½*d.* for 1 quarter 1 bushel of beans and peas; 14*s.* 2*d.* for 5 crannocs of oats, and half a mark for 20 quarters of bran; 2*s.* for 6 old sacks. Total, 311*l.* 2*s.* 4¾*d.*

Discharge.—Allowed for sums expended in buying wheat, wheaten flour, &c., wages, expenses of a granary and storehouses; wages of a superintendent and clerks, all amounting to 311*l.* 2*s.* 4¾*d.*, and they are quit.

Account of said Peter and Stephen of the disposal of the wheat, &c. received by them.

WATERFORD CITY.—John Arnold and William Lombe, for it, account for 100 marks farm of the city this year, and arrears amounting to 436*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 205*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 230*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.*, and they are quit.

The Owstmen of Waterford account for 10 marks fine for release of visne; pledges Roger Lomb and William de Kilmehallok.

Paid 5 marks to said citizens, and they owe 5 marks.

The said citizens owe 269*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xx., and accounted for here.

Entries of sums due and received for defaults, release of visne, &c., sums noted in estreats, &c.

The said citizens account for various sums amounting to 409*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.*, including 100 marks granted as subsidy to the King.

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 38*l.* and 53*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.*, and 40*l.* by Maurice Russell; sum 131*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.*, and they owe 277*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*

DUBLIN CASTLE, Mill near. Accounts of a rent of 10 marks therefrom by William de Moones, Henry de Frenes, John Colewelle, Geoffrey Palfreiman, John Matheu, Henry de Freines and William de Moenes *a.r.* xxiv.-xxvij.

Account of WALTER DE LA HAIE, escheator of Ireland, custos of the temporalities of the Archbishopric of Dublin, in the King's hand by the death of archbishop William de Hothum, from Saturday before the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross *a.r.* xxvj. to 12 July *a.r.* xxviij. when delivered to archbishop Richard de Feringes.

He is accountable for various sums received from the manors of Swerdes, with its members, Finglas, St. Sepulchre with Cullen, Clondolkan with its members, Senekil and Balimore with its members, including a marriage at Finglas, amounting to 1,621*l.* 13*s.* 3¼*d.* besides 603 quarters 1 bushel of wheat, 491 crannocs, 3 bushels of oats delivered to John le Decer and Thomas Coliz, purveyors at Dublin for the Scotch war.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 753*l.* 17*s.* 11½*d.*, and allowed various sums for necessary expenditure in connection with the different lands, guards, men at arms; decrease in rent, &c. amounting to 1,443*l.* 1*s.* 10¼*d.*, and he owes 178*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* Paid into the treasury 113*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.*, and allowed 4*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, for which William le Deveneys ought to acquit him, and 13*l.* 7*s.* wherewith he is charged for Walter de Kenleye in lieu of his land of Kilmicrydok granted to the King, and he owes 42*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, accounted for in account for co. Dublin *a.r.* xj. Ed. II.

Account of the same Walter of corn bought from the executors of William de Hothum, late archbishop of Dublin, from the issues of the manor for above time.

Wheat.—Total received 1898 crannocs 7½ bushels.

Discharge.—548 crannocs 7 bushels for seed for 1,163 acres; 603 quarters 1 bushel to John Decer and Thomas Coliz, purveyors; 132 crannocs 3¼ bushels sold; 614½ crannocs ¼ bushel distributed to workmen—total 1898 crannocs 7½ bushels; and he is quit.

Oats.—Total received 1,109½ crannocs 1 bushel.

Discharge.—478 crannocs 10 bushels for seed of 1,021 acres ½ stang; 491 crannocs 3 bushels delivered to John Decer and Thomas Coliz aforesaid; 79½ crannocs 2 bushels sold; and 60 crannocs for the provender of the horses, cows, &c. of the manors. Total 1,109½ crannocs 1 bushel, and he is quit.

Account of all the stock of said manors by said Walter for same time.

Horses.—Bought 82 horses for said manors.

Discharge.—72 sold and 10 died of murrain, for whose hides he has answered, and is quit.

Cows.—Bought 199 cows for said manors.

Discharge.—192 sold and 7 died of murrain as above, and he is quit.

Memorandum the crops of 295 acres sown with wheat in the manors of Swerdes, Finglas, St. Sepulchre with Cullen, and Clondalkan, and the crop of . . . acres sown with oats, in said manors *a.r.* xxviij were sold.

Account of WALTER REITH, Gilbert Shonk and Robert Galegre, citizens of Cork, purveyors there, to provide corn and wine for the Scotch war from 7 May *a.r.* xxviij. to feast of St. Peter ad vincula, same year.

They account for 492*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.* received from Richard de Bereford, treasurer; 7*l.* 10*s.* for 59 crannocs of oats and 6 bushels of wheat; total 500*l.* 1*s.* 11*d.*

Discharge.—Allowed sums expended in buying wheat, oats, red wine; wages, freight, and other expenses, amounting to 500*l.* 1*s.* 11*d.* and they are quit.

The accounts also give separate accounts of the disposal of the wheat, oats and wine procured by them.

Account of JOHN SWEIN, King's receiver in Co. Catherlagh and in the manors of Ireland, which belonged to Roger Bigod, earl of Norfolk, marshal of England, in the King's hand by his feoffment, for 40 days from 25 May *a.r.* xxx.

He accounts for 10*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* received from recognitions of tenants in the manors of Balisax, Castle Fotherid, Carlow, Finnagh, Old Ros, Hervey's Island and Rosponte; and amercements in the following courts, viz., Rosponte 26*s.*, Old Ros 6*d.*, Hervey's Island 9*d.*, co. Carlow 71*s.* 10*d.*, Finnagh 5*s.* 2*d.*, town of Carlow 3*s.* Total 16*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*

Paid this amount to the Seneschal of the Earl pursuant to writ, and he is quit.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

20A. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXIX. ED. I. (No. 30 in Rec. Com. Catalogue).

*This is a duplicate of the previous roll. The order of the accounts is slightly different.*

21. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXX. ED. I. (No. 31 in Rec. Com. Catalogue).

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxviij. to octave of Holy Trinity *a.r.* . . . by John Wodelok, Adam de Sancto Bosco, and Ryright son of John, sheriffs, and Thomas de London, bailiff of St. Sepulchre.

The said John, the sheriff, owes 207*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* divers debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij., and accounted for here.

The said Adam, the sheriff, owes 186*l.* 16*s.* similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Ryryht, the sheriff, owes 8*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Thomas, the bailiff (the Archbishop for him), owes 16*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

Entries of sums due in respect of various farm rents and services.

Philip de Rupella owes 1844*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xij. after the manors.

Christiana de Mariscis owes 18*l.* for Philip de Rupella in respect of 9 services for a moiety of Bre, as noted in said roll, and accounted for in account for co. Kildare *a.r.* xxxij.

Hugh Tirel, of Castleknoc, accounts for 50*l.* arrears of services for his tenement there before Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiv.

[Paid into the treasury] 44*s.* 4½*d* and allowed him 60 marks, whereof two-thirds were pardoned to Richard, son and heir of said Hugh, because for the remaining third thereof he came with two horses caparisoned, and four hobelers to the King's war [in Scotland], remaining there for 100 days without receiving any wages. Sum 42*l.* 4*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 7*l.* 15*s.* 7½*d.*

Nicholas Maunsel, parson of the church of Kilmanelan, owes 60*s.* for trespass; pledges noted in roll *a.r.* xxiv. [co. Weyseford].

John Cheuere, dean of Lechelin, accounts for 20 marks for trespass by security of Nicholas, bishop of Leglin, and Walter Purcel, senior.

Paid 10*l.* into the treasury and . . . sum 20 marks, and he is quit.

Account of the sums granted to the King as a subsidy for the Scotch war, viz.:—

The commons of the county of Dublin, excluding the liberties, religious tenants and cross, 100*l.*; the tenants of the cross of the Archbishop with the foreign tenants of same fee except the town of St. Sepulchre, 100 marks; the tenants of the prior of St. John's without the new gate, 40*s.*; the tenants of the prior of Holy Trinity, 100*s.*; the tenants of St. Mary's Abbey, 40*s.*; the tenants of the Abbess of Hogges, 2 marks; the tenants of the cross of Ferns, 12 marks; the tenants of the cross of Leighlin, 6 marks; the tenants of the cross of Ossory, 20 marks.

Accounts of services in respect of the army of Newcastle m'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, viz.:—the Archbishop of Dublin, 40*s.* for 1 service for Coillaght; Walter de Ridelisford, 4*l.* for 2 services from Bree, pays 40*s.* and owes 40*s.*; John son of Ralph and John son of Dermot, 45*s.* for one service and one foot serjeant; Robert Bagot, 40*s.* for one service from Dundrom; Geoffrey le Bret, 68*s.* for one service ½ and 1-5th of a service from Rahtfernan; Richard de St. Michael, 60*s.* for 1½ services from Balymelin, pays 20*s.*; William Haket for Reymund de Carrew, 40*s.* for one service from Stalorgan; Matilda la Butillere, 20*s.* for half a service from Douenagbrok; Thomas Galbarry heir of William Comyn, 5*s.* for service of one foot serjeant from Kilbride; and Adam de Rupe a like

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

sum for a like service from Tylwer; Stephen de Hereford not liable to 20s. payable from half a service from Adderge, because at the time it was in the King's hand; William Blundel, 5s. for service of one foot serjeant from Blundelstown; Reginald Berneval, 40s. for one service from Drumnagh; William le Deveneys, 4s. for 1-10th of a service from land of Thorncastel; Richard Tirel, 6l. for 3 services from Castleknoc; Theobald de Verdoun, 20s. for half a service from Coulok; Adam de Houth, 40s. for one service from Houethe; Symon de Feypo, 20s. for half a service from Sauntref; Symon de Geynivill, 20s. for half a service from Killeth; Michael de Angulo, 20s for half a service from Obrisshel; Adam de Capella, 20s. for half a service from Turwy, Dreinan and Lispobel; Geoffrey Trivers for Reymund Labank, 20s. for half a service from the Ward; Nicholas Cruys for Jordan Locard, not liable to 20s. in respect of half a service from Kilsalthan, because the land was in the custody of the King; Richard Costentyn, 20s. for half a service from Balyrothery; Eustace de Rupe, 20s. for half a service from Rahtmoloteri; Adam Seintboys, 20s. for half a service from Holywood; Roger Dauy for Aunger de Lisbon, 5s. for the service of one foot serjeant from Carrickmayn; John de Cruys, not liable to 20s. for half a service from the Nalle as it was in the King's hand; Reginald de Finegall, 20s. for half a service from Grathelag; Amary de St. Amand, 20s. for half a service from Balygorman; William Walhope, 40s. for one service from Balyotyr and Balyhauly; John de la Hyde, not liable to 20s. for half a service from Balim'don, as it was in the King's hand; William de la Felde, 5s. for the service of one foot serjeant from Glynsurd; John son of Ryryht, 20s. for half a service from Clocheran and Balibren; Richard Talebot, not liable to 20s. for half a service from Molaghyde, because it was in the King's hand; Thomas Galbarry heir of William Comin, 20s. for half a service from Baligriffin; Edmund le Butiller, 4s. for 1-10th of a service from Curdof; Benedict le Hanburge, 4s. for 1-10th of a service from Sylyok.

The commons of co. Meath render for subsidy for Scotch war 200 marks; the commons of the crosses of Meath (exclusive of the tenants of the abbots of Mellifont, Diuelek and the archbishop of Armagh), 20l. The archbishop's tenants in Ardcath, 10 marks; his tenants in Kilmon, 10 marks; the tenants of the abbot of Mellefont, on the side of Meath, 20l.; the tenants of the abbot of St. Mary of Diuelek, 40s.

Chapel Isolda.—[William] de Estdene accounts for 94l. 11s. 4¼d. arrears of farm of Chapelizod as in roll a.r. xxv.

Paid 61l. 5s. into the treasury and he owes [3]3l. 6s. 4¼d.

The aforesaid John the sheriff accounts for 7l. 1s. 9d. profit of the counties of Dublin and Meath from Michaelmas a.r. xxviij. to feast of St. John before the Latin gate a.r. xxx. and other sums specified in this account amounting to 522l. 16s. 4¼d.

Discharge:—paid into the treasury, 209l. 12s. 7½d. and 36l. 17s. 8¾d.: allowed 97l. 10s., for one-third of which amount he had men-at-arms to aid the King in the Scotch war: Sum, 344l. 0s. 4¼d., and he owes 178l. 16s.

The said Adam the sheriff accounts for 5l. 14s. 4d. profit of co. Dublin from feast of St. John before the Latin gate a.r. xxx. to feast of St. Matthew the apostle a.r. . . . . Ed. I.; and 10s. profit of co. Meath from said feast of St. John to the feast of St. Luke, same year; and various other sums specified in the account amounting to 591l. 5s. 11d.

Discharge.—Paid sums into the treasury amounting to 352l. 14s. and allowed other sums amounting in all to 453l. 10s. 11d. and he owes 137l. 15s.

The said John the sheriff accounts for the profit of co. Meath from feast of St. Luke a.r. xxx. to 26 May a.r. xxxj., but he received nothing therefrom as the iter was then at Drogheda in said county.

The said Ryryht, sheriff, accounts for 26s. 3d. profit of co. Meath from 26 May a.r. xxxj., to feast of Exaltation of the Holy Cross same year, and other sums specified in the account amounting to 505l. 14s. 4d.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury sums amounting to 303*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* and allowed 5 marks. Sum, 307*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.* and he owes 198*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*

Roger Hegleye accounting for 5 marks allowed in last account is pardoned same for his good service in Scotch war; and he is quit.

He would have been pardoned 10 marks but he had paid the other 5 marks into treasury before the receipt of the writ.

The aforesaid Thomas the bailiff (the Archbishop of Dublin for him) accounts for various sums, amounting to 245*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury sums amounting to 88*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.* and he owes 157*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

Adam de Cromelin, late sheriff, accounts for arrears in respect of co. Dublin and co. Meath amounting to 104*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.*

Discharge: paid . . . . . 4*d.* allowed 60*l.* for having served 100 days in the Scotch war without any wages, and other allowances, all amounting to 86*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 18*l.* 6*s.* 5*d.*

Theobald de Verdon accounts for 50*l.* for 25 services from half of Meath, in respect of the army of Roscre in the time of J. de Sampford, archbishop of Dublin, justiciar; 50*l.* for army of Tristeldermod, in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, justiciar; 50*l.* for the army of Combre in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar; 50*l.* for the army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar; and various other sums, all amounting to 848*l.* 0*s.* 2½*d.*

Discharge.—Various sums paid into treasury and other sums allowed amounting to 497*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*:—he owes 350*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.* accounted for in the account for co. Uriel in following roll.

Roger Berneval accounts for 100 marks fine for trespass, as noted in this account, 16*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* of the debt of Wlfran . . . . .

Discharge.—Allowed 105 marks for good service in Scotland, and he owes 12*l.* 17*s.*

KILKENNY LIBERTY.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxvij. to octave of Easter *a.r.* xxxj., by Fulk de Fraxineto, seneschal.

The said Fulk (Ralph de Mont Hermer and Johanna his wife for him) owes 365*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* various debts accounted for hereunder.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats.

Thomas Cappriche, constable of Deruagh Castle, owes 100*s.* for the escape of Thomas son of Adam, a felon, and if he is unable to pay them the coroner who committed the felon to his custody shall answer.

Melaghelin, Douenald, Geoffrey, Fynnin, and Doneghud M'Gilpatrik, and all others of same name, account for [20]*l.* for having the King's peace.

Paid 10 marks to the seneschal, and they owe 20 marks.

Clement Chamfer, false preacher, accounts for 10*l.* fine for trespass: pledges master Henry de Raggeleye and Stephen, archbishop of Cashel.

Paid 10 marks into treasury and he owes 5 marks, accounted for in account for co. Tipperary *a.r.* xxxij.

The Omorthes of Slefmargy and others of the same mountain, account for 100 cows for a fine of 25 marks for trespass in Lent *a.r.* xxv. Whereof John de Bonevile [accounts] for 40 cows, which he received of the OKellys.

Discharge:—paid 10*l.* to the seneschal, and they owe 10 marks.

The [burgesses] of the borough of Kilkenny account for 40*l.* subsidy granted to the King.

Discharge:—paid 32*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* into the treasury and 7*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.* to the seneschal, and they are quit.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The [tenants] of the liberty of Kilkenny account for 100*l.* for the same subsidy.

Discharge:—delivered into the treasury 87*l.* 7*s.* 9½*d.* and to the said seneschal 12*l.* 12*s.* 2½*d.*, and they are quit.

The aforesaid Fulk, seneschal, (Ralph de Mont Hermer and Johanna his wife for him) account for various sums, amounting to 771*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d.*

Discharge: payments into treasury and allowances amount to 247*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.* and he owes 523*l.* 17*s.* 7½*d.*

New Custom.—Account of new custom granted to the King in Ireland, from feast of Pentecost *a.r.* xxx. to same feast *a.r.* . . . by Arnald Garcy, Stephen Dubrok, and Bernard de Monte Acuto, assigned to collect it.

They account for 120*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received at Ros; 127*l.* 16*s.* 11½*d.* at Waterford; 116*l.* 18*s.* 5¾*d.* at Cork; 7*l.* 5*s.* . . . at Lymerik; 4*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* at . . . . . ; 102*l.* 3*s.* 8½*d.* at Drogheda; 76*l.* 0*s.* 2¾*d.* at Dublin; 3*l.* 4*s.* 10½*d.* at Kery; 31*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* at Ulster; 2*l.* 16*s.* at Weysford; and 20*l.* at . . . . . , where they were let to farm. Sum, 612*l.* . . .

Kyldare County.—Account from the feast of Easter *a.r.* xxix. to feast of St. Michael *a.r.* xxx. by David le Maziner and Albert de Kenleye, sheriffs.

The said David the sheriff owes 158*l.* 1*s.* 1½*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Albert the sheriff owes 88*l.* 15*s.*, similarly noted and accounted for.

. . . . . de Bermengham owes 182*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.*, as noted in roll *a.r.* xiv.

. . . . . de Sutton, late sheriff, and William de Alisaundre, sheriff. account for 15*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.*, issues of the land of Isabella de Swinesheued, in the King's hands.

John son of Thomas owes for the issues of the lands which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, viz., for the manor of Newcastle in OKonil.

The county of Kildare accounts for 100 marks subsidy granted to the lord the King.

Discharge: paid 50*l.* into the treasury and 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to said David the sheriff, and it is quit.

Walter de Ivethorn accounts for 100*s.*, the portion of the King, of the prey taken from Dermot and Donogh ONechdene, while Walter was in the King's pay; . . . . portion of prey taken from the M'uardis; 50*s.* portion of a prey from the son of OFinachda, . . . . Theredeluagh son of Odo Oconeghor, Stephen Cutagh, Douenald OHuredan and Thomas O'Tattheg, of bad repute. Sum, 30*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

The aforesaid David the sheriff is accountable for 10*l.* 8*s.* profit of the county from feast of SS. Philip and James, *a.r.* xxix. to feast of the Annunciation *a.r.* xxx. and other sums specified in this account, amounting to 312*l.* 18*s.* 8½*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury sums amounting to 140*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.* and he owes 172*l.* 0*s.* 1½*d.*

The account of Albert the sheriff is mutilated.

Waterford County with the Honor of Dungarvan, from feast of Easter *a.r.* xxviij. to quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xxxj., by John Baret, Richard de Val, and Maurice Russel, sheriffs.

The said John, the sheriff, owes 101*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Richard, the sheriff, owes 1*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*, similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Maurice, the sheriff, owes 13*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*, similarly noted and accounted for.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Thomas son of Maurice accounts for 200 marks rent of Dessie this year, 400 marks for 2 previous years, and 1,358*l.* 10*s.* arrears, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij.

Discharge:—allowed 600*l.* which Reginald Russell and Margaret his wife ought to acquit him, as the lands of Dessie came to them on 4 June *a.r.* xxvj. the day of the death of said Thomas: they are answerable therefor, and Thomas owes 1,158*l.* 10*s.*

Entries concerning farm rents and services.

Reginald Russel, who married Margaret widow of Thomas son of Maurice without licence, and the said Margaret account for 100 marks for prison remitted to them and amercements of their sureties and the sureties of Nesta la Chamberere.

The said Reginald and Margaret account for a fine of 500*l.* for said marriage, the 100 marks aforesaid, and another sum, all amounting to 701*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*

Discharge: delivered into the treasury 10 marks, allowed 435*l.*, one-third, in respect of his being in Scotland with 10 horses caparisoned, 24 hobelers and 40 footmen [for 100 days] without wages, and pardoned the remaining two-thirds; also 75*l.*, portion of another debt. Sum, 516*l* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 185*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*

Similarly Philip Cristofre who was in Scotland with one horse caparisoned, 4 hobelers and twenty-two footmen, and owed various sums amounting to 152*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, allowed 100*l.* for service (being pardoned two-thirds as before). Total, 123*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 29*l.* 10*s.*

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats.

Sir John son of William le Poer, knight, William le Butiller, Peter son of Benedict le Poer, Richard le Butiller, John de Kerdi . . . . . , John son of Robert le Poer, John le Grant, Thomas de Northampton, and Robert son of John Eilward, custodians of the peace in the cantred of Offath; Stephen le Poer, John . . . . . , Meiler le Poer, Richard Deincurt, Geoffrey de Valle, Richard de Whytefeld, Philip son of Geoffrey le Poer, John son of David Crist . . . . . , Walter Craddok, custodians in the cantred of Obride; Philip Cristofre, Philip son of Benedict le Poer, Richard Bl . . . , William le Graunt, Griffin Cristofre and Symon Edward in the cantred of Ohynws; William son of Benedect le Poer . . . . . William son of Maurice and Walter Cor, in the cantred of Slef . . . . ; sir Maurice Russel knight, and Reginald Russel, in the cantred of Dungarvan . . . . ; Hamo Gascoin and Symon Deverous, Robert son of Griffin Cristofre and Robert son of W . . . . . , in the cantred of Owath; Richard de Bykhampton, in the cantred of Athmethan; Godbert de Rupe, John de Frienee, Ger. de Rupe, Richard W . . . . . , and Baldwin son of Philip, William son of Philip, Meiler le Poer, John son of Hugh, and Andrew son of John, in the cantred of Tarmun; they owe 50 marks fine for default in keeping the peace whereof each is to be charged according to the defect in his district.

Discharge: paid 40*s.* into the treasury and sums to the sheriffs, all amounting to 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 10*l.*

. . . . . Brun, Robert son of Henry de Rupe and Adam OMalmoy, account for a fine of 20 marks payable by ten marks annually: sureties, Geoffrey Brown, &c.

Discharge: paid 5 marks to the said M., the sheriff, and they owe 15 marks.

John son of Richard, is accountable for 11*s.* 1*d.* in respect of the chattels of Coneghor Oheir, a felon, through the death of John de Barre.

Accounts of sums due by John le Poer, Thomas son of Maurice, Thomas le Flemeng, Henry Withfeud, the barony of Oheneghus, &c., in respect of services.

The said John the sheriff is accountable for 34*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county, from feast of Easter *a.r.* xxviij. to 24 Nov *a.r.* . . . . . and other sums specified in this account, amounting to 131*l.* 16*s.* 7*d.*

Discharge: paid 57*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 74*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Entries and accounts of sums due in respect of subsidy from co. Waterford, with Kilmidan, Achmethan, Stradbali, and Dungarvan.

The said R. the sheriff accounts for 4*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.* profit of the county from 24 Nov. *a.r.* xxix. to Wednesday after octave of the Annunciation of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xxx., and other sums, amounting to 117*l.* 6*s.*

Discharge: paid various sums into the treasury, amounting to 108*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 8*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* To this must be added 118*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*, which is noted as his debt in above account. Sum, 127*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* The allowances, including payments for lands and rents in Balybothel and the Carrik, reduce this to a debt of 1*s.* 6*d.*

There is an account of another sheriff, but much damaged.

MILLS, Dublin Castle.—Account of John Mathew assigned by the Treasurer and Barons to superintend the works of the King's mills to be constructed below Dublin Castle; from Saturday the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, apostles, *a.r.* . . . to Christmas *a.r.* xxxj.

He accounts for 79*l.* 15*s.* 5½*d.*, received from Richard de Bereford, treasurer of Ireland, and the chamberlains, which he expended in wages and building materials, and he is quit.

CORK CITY.—Walter Reyth and Walter Heine, for it, account for 80 marks farm of the city, this year, and 213*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 4 previous years. Sum 266*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge: paid 268*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.* into the treasury, and they have overpaid the sum of 1*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.* allowed them in rent of the Faythe, hereunder, and so they are quit.

They account for 4*l.* rent of the Faythe this year and arrears, amounting to 23*l.* 4*s.*

Discharge: delivered 4*l.* into the treasury; allowed sum of 1*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.* from previous account, 12*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* for freight of a ship called the Snak, carrying provisions to the King's army in Gascony, 8 marks and 2*s.* for repair of the King's gaol in Cork by Robert Pultram and Elias Sage, burgesses: total, 23*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.*, and they have overpaid 11*d.*

. . . . le Warre accounts for 20*l.* for 10 tuns of wine, and for having licence to break down the town wall to draw out a ship, as noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Discharge: paid into the treasury 40*s.* for one tun and pardoned 18*l.* for 9 tuns by the King's writ, and he is quit.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

The commonalty of said city account for 260 marks subsidy granted to the King:—paid into the treasury, and they are quit.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 142*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury the sums of 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 122*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.*, and they owe 16*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.*

CORK COUNTY.—Account from Easter *a.r.* xxvij. to feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxx. by Cambinus Donati, William de Cauntetoun, and Maurice Russel, sheriffs.

The said Cambinus, sheriff, owes 49*l.* 3*s.* 0½*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* xxvj., and accounted for hereunder.

The said William, sheriff, owes 21*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.* Similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Maurice, sheriff, owes 202*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* Similarly noted and accounted for.

The heirs of Tamas Bluet owe 820*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* xliij.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Douenald og M'Karthi accounts for 92*l.* 6*s.* fine for all trespasses as noted on roll *a.r.* xxij.

Paid 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 85*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

The vills of Brutoygne, Moylaueryth, Liskerewill and Lachkyn account for 100*s.* for the escape of Padyn Odonnegan, a robber.

Paid 10*s.* into the treasury, 41*s.* to the said M. the sheriff, and they owe 49*s.*

The same vills account for 100*s.* for the escape of Mahyn mor OMolgorre.

Paid 25*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, 50*s.* to the said M. the sheriff, and they owe 24*s.* 8*d.*

Philip Oharthur vicar of Kiylgallan, Maurice Ohynewys vicar of Clondallan, Roger Kyntoun vicar of Clusdouok, Moryarthi Omolali vicar of Onistron, Thomas OCandeny, and others, account for 10 marks fine for trespass:—sureties, Gilbert M'Abraham and master John le Blund.

Said sum is paid to the sheriffs, and they are quit.

The towns of Kilmoyele, Martrye, Itremorowe account for 100*s.* for the escape of Maurice son of Michael Aylward, a felon.

The vills of Inchedoun, Kilkofthi, Dysercroyme and Rothaly account for 100*s.* for the escape of Adam le Waleys. [*Account mutilated.*]

The vills of Yoghel, Inchecogne, OGlassin' and OFergus account for 100*s.* for the escape of Hugh M'Keran.

Delivered this sum to the sheriffs, and they are quit.

Maurice Russel, gaoler, accounts for 60*l.* for the escape of Morewit Omolawil, Aunlif M'Karthi, Nynin M'Kerwili, Richard Kiden . . . ., . . . . Dullard, John M'Morchud, Alice Walens', John Silvestre and Crathyn Ocarbrach.

Gilbert le Waleys, gaoler of Cork, owes 100*s.* for the escape of Thomas de Cauntetoun, and 15*l.* for the escapes of Odo de Barri, &c.

Cambinus Donati owes 16*s.* for treasure trove.

The community of Cork city account for 20 marks for wines sold contrary to the assise.

Discharge: paid 5*l.* 15*s.* 10½*d.* to M. the sheriff, and they owe 7*l.* 10*s* 9½*d.*

John Penbrok and John Broun account for 7*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* arrears of account for the new custom at the Yoghel, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxvj.

Paid amount to C. the sheriff, and they are quit.

The entire community of the county of Cork account for 200*l.* subsidy granted to the King.

Paid 112*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* into the treasury and 87*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* to said W. the sheriff, and they are quit.

The vill of Gilbert de Clare of the Yoghel, co. Cork, is accountable for 40*l.* for same subsidy, and 5*l.* for 5 hundreds of fish. Total, 45*l.*

Paid 11*l.* 5*s.* into the treasury, 33*l.* 15*s.* to the said W. the sheriff, and it is quit.

The said Maurice the sheriff is accountable for various sums specified in this account amounting to 805*l.* 3*s.* 1¼*d.*

Discharge:—Paid and allowed sums amounting to 776*l.* 12*s.* 11¾*d.*, and he owes 28*l.* 10*s* 1½*d.*

Maurice de Carew accounts for a debt of 456*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* Pardoned 400*l.* in respect of his good service in the Scotch war, and he owes 56*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

## Account of Jordan de Anglia and Alexander Snaks of the Yoghel, assigned there to procure and send to Scotland for the war, corn and other provisions from 20 May to 7 July *a.r.* xxix.

They account for 152*l.* 3*s.* received from the treasury, and proceeds from sales amounting to 153*l.* 9*s.* 4¾*d.*

Discharge:—Accountants expended various sums in buying wheat, oats, dried fish, &c.; and on freight, stores and wages, amounting to 154*l.* 9*s.* 6¼*d.*, and they have overpaid the sum of 20*s.* 1½*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Account of John de Podingtoun and Thomas son of William of Trim, assigned there as in last account from feast of St. Ambrose *a.r.* xxvij. to feast of St. James, following; which provisions they delivered to Hugh Morice and Gerald [son of John], purveyors at Drogheda.

They are accountable for sums received from Geoffrey de Geyniville and others, amounting to 19*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge: monies expended as before amounting to 70*s.* 7*d.*, and they owe 15*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.*

Memorandum.—The sum of 15*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* claimed by them for expenses is disallowed, because they were guilty of fraud in putting flour and bran in the vessels, whereas they should only have put screened flour therein.

Account of the aforesaid Jordan de Anglia and Alexander Snaks of the Yoghel of the distribution of the corn bought by them to be sent to Scotland. (*Account very mutilated.*)

Account of Thomas Coliz and John Bowet, citizens of Dublin, assigned there as in last accounts from 9 Feb. *a.r.* xxx. to 23 . . . . . (*Account very mutilated.*)

The Exchange, Dublin.—Account of the Exchange by Thorogianus Donati, attorney of the merchants of the Society of the Friscobaldi, and Roger Bretoun, clerk, assigned by the justiciar and council from 7 May to 5 June *a.r.* xxviij., during which time the issues and profits of the Exchange and of the purchase of ballards were in the hands of the King:—afterwards they were granted to said Society.

They account for 175*l.* sterling borrowed from the society of the Spini, and 13*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.* received from the treasury for the purchase of "ballards." Sum, 188*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.*

Discharge: expended 186*l.* 19*s.* 10½*d.* in buying from divers persons at different prices ballards amounting to 626*l.* 23½*d.*, which were put in eight sacks: they owe 1*l.* 8*s.* 8½*d.*, accounted for below.

They account for said 626*l.* 23½*d.* of ballards by weight, and 62*s.* 2½*d.* increase of the weight of said ballards. Sum, 629*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*

From these were smelted, in pure silver by weight, 361*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*

Of this there was delivered to Alexander Norman of Lucca to make money 216*l.* 23*d.* by weight, every pound to consist of 19*s.* 7½*d.*, from whence issued 212*l.* 0*s.* 10½*d.* of sterling money; and similarly 145*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.* by weight, every pound to consist of 19*s.* 2*d.*, delivered to said Alexander, produced 139*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.*

That is, the pure silver by weight from the said ballards was 361*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*, from which was coined new money, 351*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* by number.

They account for 1*l.* 8*s.* 8½*d.* balance in first account, 351*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* new money, and 4*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.* for the waste (*cineribus*) sold. Total, 357*l.* 9*s.* 4½*d.*

Discharge:—paid 175*l.* to the Spini merchants to repay loan; 7*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.* (for refining 383*l.* 9*s.* 4½*d.*, and. . . . of ballards delivered to Master Alexander to be refined) to make alloy; [13*l.*] 8*s.* 7*d.*, received as an advance, repaid to the chamberlain of the Exchequer; 60*s.* to Thorogianus, and 40*s.* to Roger for wages; 3*s.* 6½*d.* for parchment, &c. Sum, 201*l.* 3*s.* 4½*d.*, and they owe 156*l.* 6*s.*, for which Torogianus accounts below.

Account of said Thorogianus, attorney of said merchants, for issues of said Exchange from 16 June *a.r.* xxviij. to . . . June *a.r.* xxix., during which time the profits of purchase of ballards and custody of the Exchange were granted to said merchants.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

He accounts for 11,040*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* by weight of silver in flat pieces bought from divers persons, and delivered to Master Alexander Norman of Luk, to be coined

(*Account very mutilated.*)

DUBLIN CITY.—Robert de Notingham and Richard Lagheles. bailiffs, for it, account for 40*s.* from pleas and perquisites, from feast of . . . *a.r.* xxix., to feast of All Saints following when the Liberty was taken into the King's hand. Thomas de Couentre, under the lord the King, accounts for 38*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* from pleas and perquisites there, from feast of All Saints to feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxx., when the Liberty was replevied, and 43*l.* rent for Easter term same year. Richard Lagheles and Nicholas the clerk account for 10*l.* from pleas and perquisites from said feast of St. John the baptist to Michaelmas following; monies in respect of farm of the city, &c., all amount to 139*l.* 19*s.* 9¾*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury 123*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*; paid 20*s.* to Philip Orayli and his men, towards their expenses going towards Newcastle M'Kynegan for custody of the town there, and half a mark to 12 crossbow men going there. Sum, 124*l.* 10*s.*, and the debt of the city is 15*l.* 9*s.* 9¾*d.*

Entries of sums due in respect of farm rents.

The entire community of the city account for 200 marks subsidy granted to the King for the Scotch war. Paid into treasury and they are quit.

The said citizens account for various sums in this account amounting to 490*l.* 0*s.* 9¼*d.*

Paid 23*l.* 13*s.* 9¾*d.* into the treasury and they owe 466*l.* 6*s.* 11½*d.*

CROMELYN Manor.—John Russel and Alexander Coleman account for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of the manor this year, and other sums for arrears, &c., amounting to 123*l.* 15*s.* 6¾*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury 26*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* by the said John and Alexander; 26*l.* 18*s.* and 30*s.* by William de Callan; 20*s.* by Adam de Cromelin; 13*s.* by John de Cromelin. Total, 56*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 66*l.* 17*s.* 2¾*d.* Subsequent payments by divers persons reduce this debt to 59*l.* 3*s.* 2¾*d.* accounted for in following roll.

[TAXAGARD] Manor.—Robert le Deueneys, William le Archer and Richard Beg, for it, account for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* farm of the manor this year and the arrears thereof amounting to 1,245*l.* 16*s.* 5¼*d.*

Discharge: various sums are paid into the treasury by William le [Archer], Robert le Deuenys, Richard Beg, Thomas Kissok, Walter Ailmer, Richard Broun, Walter le Deueneys . . . . Daniel and Symon de la Chambre, of the arrears of the farm aforesaid; and 25*s.* by Thomas de Kancia, for pleas and perquisites of Court. Sum, 83*l.* 8*s.* 6½*d.* and they owe 1,162*l.* 7*s.* 10¾*d.* accounted for in following roll.

[ESKER] Manor.—Henry Kissok, Dermot le Draper, and William Kissok, for it, account for 14*l.* 1*s.* farm this year and 168*l.* 12*s.* arrrears for 12 years. Sum 182*l.* 13*s.*

Paid various sums into the treasury amounting to 152*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, and they owe 30*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*, accounted for *a.r* xxxiij.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—William White, for it, is accountable for 147*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* farm of the manor with pleas and perquisites this year, and arrears, &c., all amounting to 979*l.* 12*s.* 10¾*d.*

Paid various sums into treasury, &c., amounting to 523*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 456*l.* 1*s.* 3¾*d.*

(*This account is mutilated.*)

Account of RICHARD DE BARRI and Nicholas Keu, citizens of Waterford, assigned there to procure corn, &c., to be sent to the Scotch war from 18 May *a.r.* xxix. to Thursday . . .

The receipts from the treasury, sales, &c., amount to 512*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge: Expended in buying corn, wine, &c., wages, freight, &c., 511*l.* 18*s.* 10½*d.*, and they owe 12*s.* 5½*d.* Accounted for in account for Waterford city *a.r.* xxxiij.

They also give an account of the distribution of the corn and wine purchased by them.

BRE.—Thomas Comyn, for it, accounts for 15*l.* 3*s.* ½*d.* issues this year, and arrears, all amounting to 18*l.* 0*s.* 11*d.*

Discharge: paid 11*l.* into treasury, and the balance, 7*l.* 0*s.* 11*d.* is accounted for *a.r.* xxxij.

ROSKOMAN RANDOUN and ADLON.—Account of Walter de Ivethorn, keeper of the King's castles there, from 27 Feb. *a.r.* xxiv. to morrow of Souls *a.r.* xxvj.

He accounts for 55*l.* received from the treasury; 33*l.* . . . . from pleas and perquisites, co. Roscommon, herbage sold there, ferry of Randoun, rent of Adlon, and fishery there; 42*l.* from farm of town of Roscommon M. term *a.r.* xxiv. to M. term *a.r.* xxvj.; 23*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.* rent from Odo OConeghor, &c.; all amounting to 157*l.* 16*s.* 8½*d.*

Discharge: paid 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and he owes 124*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.* Accounted for in issues of the Manor of Kilka and Garvenach.

AMEKYN.—Account of said Walter of the issues of this manor, in the King's hand by the death of Queen Alianora.

He accounts for 61*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* from issues of manor for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* xxiij., when it was committed to Walter de Ridelesford. Sum, 61*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*

Discharge: paid 31*l.* into treasury: he owes 30*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, accounted for below.

CLONFERT BISHOPRIC.—Account of same Walter custos of issues there from 22 Feb. *a.r.* xxiv. to 28 Jan. *a.r.* xxv. when they were delivered by writ from England.

Charge.—He accounts for 88*l.* 15*s.*, issues as in the extent made thereof.

Paid 20*l.* into treasury; and he owes 68*l.* 15*s.*, accounted for below.

KILKA and GARUENAGH.—Account of said Walter custos of the purparty of the manor and barony thereof, in the King's hand by the death of Queen Alianora, for 3 years ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxvj.

He accounts for 108*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* received from the rents and farms of free tenants, burgesses, &c.; fishery, &c.: this amount is accounted for in the end of account for co. Kildare *a.r.* . . . .

There is an account similar to last of the King's purparty, but it is very mutilated.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## 22. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xxxj. ED. I. (*No.* 32 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue*).

TRYM LIBERTY.—Account from feast of the Ascension of our Lord *a.r.* xxix. to the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxj.; by Walter Troman, seneschal.

The said Walter the seneschal (G. de Geynivile for him), owes 856*l.* 14*s.* 7½*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij., and accounted for here.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

Walter de Lascy accounts for 40*l.* for himself, William Gryffyn and others, for all their trespasses, &c., and a fine of 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for visne released. Total, 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge: Allowed 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* whereof the King pardons two parts because for the remaining third part he had in Scotland, in aid of the King, 4 horses caparisoned, and 4 hobelers, and he owes 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The community of the liberty of Geoffrey de Geynivill of Trym account for 200 marks subsidy granted to the King for the Scotch war.

Paid 200 marks to the seneschal, and they are quit.

Geoffrey de Geynivill accounts for 50*l.* for 25 services in respect of half of Meath for army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar.

Paid 50*l.* to said seneschal, and he is quit.

The said Walter the seneschal (G. de Geyniville for him) accounts for various sums amounting to 1,206*l.* 5*s.* 3½*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 333*l* 0*s.* 10½*d.*, and he owes 873*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*

WEYSEFORD COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxvj. to three weeks from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxj., by Adam de Rupe, seneschal.

The said Adam the seneschal (Johanna de Valence for him) owes 170*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* xxvj. and accounted for below.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats.

William de Cauntoun accounts for 143*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Theobald le Buttiller and master John de Sanford, sureties of Arth' M'Morchud.

Discharge:—Allowed 100*l.* to Maurice son and heir of said William, whereof the King pardoned him two parts because for remaining third part he had 40 footmen in Scotland in aid of the King's war, and he owes 43*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The community of the county of Wexford account for 80 marks subsidy granted to the King for the Scotch war.

Paid 80 marks to said seneschal, and they are quit.

The community of the borough of Ros, in same county, account for 40*l.*, like subsidy.

Paid to said seneschal, and they are quit.

Johanna de Valence accounts for 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* from her purparty in respect of the 100 services due to the King in Leinster in respect of the army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, deputy of the chief justiciar.

Paid said sum to the seneschal, and she is quit.

The said Adam the seneschal (said Johanna de Valence for him) accounts for various sums in this account, amounting to 814*l.* 8*s.* 2½*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury sums amounting to 535*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 279*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CATHERLACH COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxix. to feast of St. Martin same year, by Milo Rodebergh, seneschal.

The said Milo the seneschal (Roger Bygod for him) owes 119*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij. and accounted for here.

William de Cauntetoun accounts for 135*l.* for surety of Artd M'Morchod.

Paid 34*l.* into the treasury, and he owes 101*l.*

William le Paumer owes 40*s.*, received from William Bosse and Philip Grepe, collectors of the murage of Tollach.

The Omorthes of Slemargy, and others of same mountain, account for 10 marks, portion of a fine of 100 cows, for trespass in Lent *a.r.* xxv., whereof John de Bonevyle accounts for 40 cows from the OKellys, which he accounts for in account for Kilkenny *a.r.* xxv.

Paid 40*s.* to the said M. the seneschal, and they owe 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The tenants of Ofelmeth, co. Catherlach (except the abbeys) account for 10*l.* subsidy to the King for the Scotch war. The tenants of John de Hastyng of Oboy, 4 marks for same. The tenants of Obargy, with Carlow town, 10 marks for same. The tenants of Fothryd, 20 marks for same. The tenants of Odroon, 20 marks for same.

The entire amount, 46*l.* has been paid to said M. the seneschal, and they are quit.

Account of various sums due in respect of estreats.

Roger Bygod accounts for 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* falling on his purparty out of 100 services due to the King in Leinster, in respect of the army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, deputy of the justiciar.

Said sum paid to said Milo the seneschal, and he is quit.

The said Milo the seneschal (Roger Bigod for him) accounts for various sums in this account, amounting to 293*l.* 1*s.* 7½*d.*

Payments into treasury, and 20*s.*, delivered by order of the King to John Cyrencester, remembrancer of the Exchequer, Dublin, when going to speed the King's business in the regions of Carlow, Kilkenny, and Wexford, amount in all to 112*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 180*l.* 16*s.* ½*d.*

DROGHEDA Borough on side of URYEL.—Richard Passauant, John de Rathfodan, Nicholas the goldsmith, and John Jakes, for it, account for 40*l.* farm thereof this year, and arrears amounting to 88*l.* 6*s.*

Paid sums amounting to 78*l.* 6*s.* into the treasury, and they owe 10*l.* accounted for *a.r.* xxxiv.

John Taxsagard is accountable for 27*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*, received from William de Hatche, sheriff of Uryell, for making the works of the castle of Drogheda.

The mayor, bailiffs, and community of the said town account for 200 marks subsidy granted to the lord the King, for his Scotch war.

This sum was delivered to the accountants, and they are quit.

The said bailiffs account for various sums, specified in this account, amounting to 228*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge: payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 228*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*, and they have overpaid the sum of 6*d.*

URYEL COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxix to feast of St. Andrew *a.r.* xxxij. by Roger Roth, sheriff.

The aforesaid Roger the sheriff owes 304*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.*, items in roll *a.r.* xxix.

Entries of fines for having writs, trespasses, for not having come on the first day of the Iter, exporting sterling money contrary to the inhibition, unjust detention, licence to procure a better writ, monies received for arrears of account, not making returns to writs, disseisins, false claim, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The Archbishop of Armagh accounts for 35*l.* for contempt in not having executed the mandate of the King, as in roll *a.r.* xxix.; 40*l.* because he came not when summoned; 70 marks fine for himself, his archdeacon, and clergy; 20 marks issues, viz., 5 marks rent of Kylpatryk, for 4 years interval; 18*l.* issues, viz., 60*s.* rent of Kylkerly, for 6 years interval. Total, 153*l.*

The Abbot of Mellefont accounts for 179*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* for right released for which he has terms; 10*l.* for having exported sterling money out of the land contrary to the inhibition; 20 marks fine for trespass; 12*l.* issues of 36 acres of land in Callan for 6 years. Total, 215*l.* 3*s.*

Delivered into the treasury 39*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and to the sheriff aforesaid 10*l.*; total, 49*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 165*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*

Dundalk.—Theb. de Verdon, for it, accounts for 45*l.* for 22½ services for the army of Tristeldermod in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, in roll *a.r.* xxix.; 45*l.* in like manner for the army of Combre, in the time of John Wogan, justiciar; 60*s.* for unjust detention; 100 marks fine for its liberties, and other trespasses. Total, 159*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, which is accounted for at the end of the account for Dublin County *a.r.* xxx.

The Archbishop of Armagh accounts for 2 marks for two parts of a service from Inskech', in respect of the army of Newcastle Mackynegan, in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; Richard de Exon' accounts for 1 mark for ⅓ part of a service from Derver, and 3*s.* for Corbaly; and John Gernon accounts for 1 mark for Kyllyncoyll, for the same period; all which sums were paid to Roger the sheriff, and they are quit. Ralph Pyppard owes 1 mark for a third of a service from Maundevyle's town, same time (Nicholas Dunhevid for him). Louthe owes 102*s.* 8*d.* for 2½ services and one-fifteenth of a service, same time.

Dundalk accounts for 45*l.* for 22½ services, same time, accounted for at foot of Dublin account *a.r.* xxxi.; Atherde accounts for 20*l.* for 10 services, same time, which was delivered into the treasury, and it is quit.

The community of the county of Louthe, except the tenants of the Archbishop of Armagh and the Abbot of Mellifont, account for 80*l.* subsidy granted to the King for the Scotch war, which was delivered into the treasury, and they are quit.

The said tenants each contribute 20*l.* for the same; delivered into the treasury 38*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and to the aforesaid sheriff 23*s.* 4*d.*, and they are quit.

The said Roger the sheriff accounts for 20*l.*, profits of the county from M. *a.r.* xxix. to M. *a.r.* xxxi.; when he held the said county at 10*l.* per annum, by commission of the Treasurer and Barons, and he accounts for other sums, all amounting to 415*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid various sums into the treasury, amounting to 360*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*; allowed 12*s.* 6*d.*, expended in gathering wattles to make hurdles to be put in the ships plying between Ireland and Scotland, with men and horses from Ireland for the Scotch war; 100*s.* for custody of Drogheda castle from E. *a.r.* xxix. to E. *a.r.* xxx., and 10*l.* for two following years ending E. *a.r.* xxxii.; and 7*l.* 14*s.* delivered to H. Moryce, for freight of a ship to carry the victuals of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, and other magnates crossing to Scotland. Total, 383*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 31*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.*

Theobald de Verdoun accounts for 350*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.*, debts as contained in the end of the account of co. Dublin in preceding roll.

Discharge:—allowed 116*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* by order of the King in respect of a yearly fee of 25 marks receivable at the Exchequer, in respect of his portion of the Castle of Blathag and the town of Drogheda, for 7 years, from *a.r.* xxv. to xxxiii., and he owes 233*l.* 13*s.* 6½*d.*

Connaught County.—Account from Mich. *a.r.* xxvij., to Easter *a.r.* xxxij., by Henry de Berbegham, Richard de Bermegham, and Richard le Neyr, sheriffs.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The aforesaid Henry the sheriff owes 25*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*, various debts in roll *a.r.* xxvij.

The aforesaid Richard de Bermegham, sheriff, owes 15*s.* 10*d.*, items in same roll.

The aforesaid Richard le Neyr, sheriff, owes 15*l.* 12*s.* 7¾*d.*, items in same roll.

Fethelmy OConochor owes 300*l.* of the farm of three cantreds of land in Connaught this year, and 13,350*l.* arrears for many previous years. Total, 13,650*l.*, accounted for in the account for Roskoman *a.r.* xxxiii.

Walter de Burgo (Richard his son and heir for him) owes 500 marks rent of 25 cantreds held of the King in Connaught, this year, and 16,500 marks, arrears of same rent for 33 years previous. Total, 17,000 marks.

Batin Baret accounts for 113*l.* 14*s.* of a fine for having the peace, as noted in roll *a.r.* xiii. Delivered to the aforesaid Henry the sheriff, 20*s.*, to the aforesaid Richard Niger, sheriff, 20*s.*, and he owes 111*l.* 14*s.*

Jordan de Exon' accounts for 35*l.* for Henry de Rupeforti [and] Gregory de Cokelye because he received the said money, as he acknowledged.

Kathel OConochor owes 200 marks for having entry into 2½ cantreds in Connaught from the feast of St. Michael, *a.r.* ix. for three years following, and 300 marks of rent for the same time; and John Mape and Jordan de Exon' are commanded not to give him the letters patent until they have security for payment of the money to the King.

Rothery OFlauerthi owes 10 marks fine for having peace; by the security of Geoffrey son of Alan, who ought to pay.

Adam Gaynard accounts for 177*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* arrears of his account for the county aforesaid as contained in roll *a.r.* xiii.

Kathel Oconochor Roth' owes 200 marks fine for having entry to hold the cantred of Thoches, and 300 marks of the farm of the same land for 3 years.

Richard son of Richard son of Elyas, owes 7 marks fine for having the peace as noted in roll *a.r.* xx.

Oth' M'Oth owes 60 cows fine for having entered into the lands of (the) Fethes without licence from the King.

Entries of fines for not having come when summoned, unjust detention, defaults, having the peace, licence for concord.

Robert de Bayun, collector of the murage of Galuy, owes 7*l.* 11*s.* ¾*d.* arrears of his account of the murage.

Philip de Staunton owes 6*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* for the chattels of Flan Omenela which he had in Partry, as noted in roll *a.r.* xx., and the same Philip owes 10*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* for the chattels of Gillekryst Oyerni, same roll. These are accounted for in roll for Kildare following.

Thomas le Butteler owes 57 cows, 18 young cattle, of the cattle received from Maurice le Butteller, as noted in the same roll.

Peter le Buttiller owes 56*s.* 8*d.* for 10 cows, 7 mares, of the cattle received from said Maurice, as in said roll.

John son of David le Prendregast, accounts for 21*l.* fine for having the peace, payable by 10 marks yearly, as noted in roll *a.r.* xx.:—delivered to the aforesaid Henry, the sheriff, 4*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 16*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Hugh Deinet owes 4 marks for the cattle received from Hugh de Porte, noted as before.

John, bishop of Clonfert, accounts for 51*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine, noted as before; delivered to the aforesaid Richard le Neyr, sheriff, 25*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, paid into the treasury 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* by Theobald de Burgo, and he owes 19*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

An account is due of 130*l.* for 26 villates of land in the cantred of Omany this year, and 2,340*l.* for 18 years previous, as contained in the account of Philip de Rupella in account *a.r.* xii.

The seneschal of the Earl of Ulster in Connaught owes 20*s.* for unjust detention, and 20*s.* because he did not make his proffer in the morrow of of the close of Easter, *a.r.* xviii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

John, bishop of Clonfert, owes 20*s*. because when attached he came not.

Richard de Exeter, then sheriff of Roscoman, owes 10 marks for the lands of the Fethes, Molyonach, Moymoryn, held from Mich., *a.r.* xxi. to following Michaelmas.

Yuor O'Hanly accounts for 10*l*. fine for having the peace, viz., for 60 cows, wherefor Jordan de Exeter shall answer of security as in roll *a.r.* xv., delivered to the aforesaid Richard le Neyr, sheriff, 100*s*., and he owes 100*s*.

Half the villate of land called Tybirdaan and a quarter of land at Kylbegg which belonged to Thomas le Trehour in Connaught, owe 4*l*. 10*s*.

Edmund le Buttiler owes 20*l*. relief for 4 services of the lands of Achtrym in Connaught.

The cantred of Omany owes 40*s*. for one service in respect of the Army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland.

Walter de Burgo owes 40*l*. for 20 services in respect of same army and time.

Conodach owes 10*l*. for 5 services, same time and army. The land of Croym 40*s*. for 1 service, same army and time.

The aforesaid Henry de Bermegham, sheriff, is accountable for various sums amounting to 190*l*. 6*s*. 10*d*.; paid into the treasury 99*l*., and he owes 91*l*. 6*s* 10*d*.

The aforesaid Richard de Bermegham, sheriff, accounts for 10 marks profits of said county from Tuesday before the feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* xxx. to 12 Nov., *a.r.* xxxi., because he had the said county to farm by commission from the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer at 10 marks yearly, and various other sums, all amounting to 49*l*. 17*s*. 10*d*. Paid into the treasury 26*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*., and he owes 23*l*. 4*s*. 6*d*.

The aforesaid Richard le Neyr, sheriff, accounts for 5 marks profits of aforesaid county from 12 Nov., *a.r.* xxxj. to feast of SS. Philip and James *a.r.* xxxij. (because the county was farmed to him as in last item), and various other sums, all amounting to 96*l*. 7*s*. 7¾*d*. Paid into the treasury 39*l*. 3*s*. 4*d*., and he owes 57*l*. 4*s*. 3¾*d*.

LIMERICK COUNTY.—Account from *a.r.* xxviij. to octave of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xxxij., by Nicholas le Deveneys, Robert Bagod, and Cambinus Donati, sheriffs.

The aforesaid Robert, the sheriff, owes 31*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. debts in roll *a.r.* xxviij.

The aforesaid Cambinus, the sheriff, owes 9*l*. 22*d*. debts in same roll.

John son of Geoffrey owes 43 marks of the farm of the cantred of Island in Tothemon' this year, and 1,137*l*. of same farm for many previous years.

Thomas de Clare owes half a mark rent of Tradery this year, and 11*l*. of same rent for many previous years.

Maurice son of Maurice owes 198*l*. various debts as noted in roll *a.r.* xvj.

John son of Thomas is accountable for pleas and perquisites co. Limerick, from Michaelmas *a.r.* xli. Hen. III. to 25 Feb. *a.r.* xliii. Hen. III., as contained in roll *a.r.* vii.

The heirs of Maurice son of Gerald owe 19*l*. in respect of the services [of the army] of Roscommon in the time of G. de Gennvyle for the land of Oglassan and Ocarbery, which was held by Thomas de Carrwe.

The Cantred of Clare:—There are due 41 marks of rent this year, and 595*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. for many previous years as noted in roll *a.r.* i.

The Cantred of OCassyn:—There are due 200 marks of rent this year, and 4,200 marks of rent for many previous years.

Estermoy:—Rent in arrear for many years.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

William Turnell and Richard le Marechall account for 36*s.* 8*d.* for having mines in the counties of Limerick and Kerry; paid the aforesaid N. the sheriff, 30*s.*, and the aforesaid R. the sheriff, half a mark, and they are quit.

Henry de Rupe accounts for 270*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* fine for release of visne, by the sureties noted in roll *a.r.* xix., Ed. I. Paid into the treasury by George de Rupe 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, by Hugh de Lees 10*l.*, and he owes 237*l.* 10*s.*, whereof Roger de Lees ought to acquit him of 163*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and the said Henry owes 74*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Roger de Lees accounts for 163*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine of Henry de Rupe. 100*l.* thereof pardoned to him by the King, and also allowed to him 75*l.* whereof the King pardoned two parts to him, because for the remaining third part he had in Scotland 5 men at arms with 5 horses caparisoned to aid in the King's war for 100 days without any wages. Total 175*l.*, and he has 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* of a surplus, allowed to him in a further account, and he is therefore quit.

Nicholas de Petraponte accounts for 100*s.* for having grace, paying 5 marks yearly. Paid into the treasury 33*s.* 4*d.*, to the aforesaid R. the sheriff, 46*s.* 8*d.*, and the aforesaid C. the sheriff, 20*s.*, and he is quit.

The Bishop of Kilfenora owes 20*s.* because he came not when summoned.

Terdeluach OBren owes 100*l.* for the delivery of his son, a hostage in the castle of Bonrat, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij.

Norman son of John, accounts for 6 marks fine for the death of William Brun and Thomas son of Adam, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxi. Paid 4 marks to the aforesaid R. the sheriff, and he owes 2 marks.

Andrew le Marchaund accounts for 9*l.* for release of plea of jury (*patria relax'*); pledge, Henry le Waleys. Paid to the aforesaid R. the sheriff, 20*s.*, and to the aforesaid Cambinus 40*s.*, and he owes 6*l.*

Maurice son of Gerald owes 8*l.* for services for the army of Tristeldermod, in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland. Juliana de Clare owes 4*l.* for the goods of Adam Cretynges, which came to her hands at Any and Ardreyn; Herbert de Ferindon owes one-third part of a service in respect of the aforesaid army; Geoffrey de Mariscis owes 40*s.* for one service, same army; Obren owes 32*l.* for 16 services, same army; Gregory de Rupe owes 60*s.* for disseisin by force and arms; Henry le Waleys owes 18*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* for John Hanaold as contained in roll *a.r.* xxiij. Henry le Waleys, sheriff, accounts for 58*l.* 10*s.* 6½*d.* arrears of his account as noted there. Paid into the treasury 18*l.* 10*s.*, to the aforesaid Cambinus, the sheriff, 50*s.*, and he owes 37*l.* 10*s.* 6½*d.*

Roger de Lees, sheriff, accounts for 131*l.* 7*s.* arrears as noted there; paid into the treasury 100*s.*, to the aforesaid R. the sheriff, 4*s.*, to the aforesaid C. the sheriff, 11*s.*; surplus from another account 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 113*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, owes 100*s.* for disseisin.

Robert Maunsel, serjeant, owes 15*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, issues of the lands of the Abbot of Magyo, forfeited.

The coroners and community of the county of Limerick account for 10*l.* for false judgment and appeal.

Delivered to the aforesaid R. the sheriff, 4*l.*, and to the aforesaid C. the sheriff, 77*s.* 10*d.*, paid into the treasury 42*s.* 2*d.*, and they are quit.

Master Thos. de Cocis, dean of the church of S. Mary, Limerick, and Master Thomas de Cantulupo, official of the same church, owe 100*s.* fine for trespass.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 8*l.* for 4 services of the army of Combre in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland.

Will. de Caumuyll accounts for 40*s.* for 3 services of the army of Conewy in the time of R. de Wfford, justiciar of Ireland, as noted in *a.r.* vij. Paid same to aforesaid Cambinus, and he is quit.

Wm. Doche and David Obarcell owe 10 marks *pro recto relax'.*:—by the security of Edmund de St. Michael, and David son of Henry de Rupe.

Henry de Capella of Balygowyn, juror, solemnly called, owes 40*d.* because at first he did not come.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Gayllard de Pontefracto accounts for 100*l.* fine for trespass, to be paid at 20*l.* yearly by the security of Philip le Mareschal, Adam son of Philip of Catherussok, and others. Paid into the treasury 100*s.*, and he owes 95*l.*

The community of the town of Kyllmehallok owes 14*l.* fine for account of murage of the aforesaid town and the arrears of the same account.

Walter Maunsel, chief serjeant, owes 40*s.* because he caused the men of the Bishop of Lysmore to come in a certain jury between the same Bishop and Robert son of Peter; and a further sum of 40*s.* because he came not, nor had he his serjeants to assess the amercements of the lord the King, of these parts.

Henry de Any owes 40*s.* because in many writs he summoned many poor men to be in a jury at Dublin, and spared richer men for bribes.

Thomas le Chapelyn, custos of the house of St. Senan of Inschati, accounts for half a mark for licence to obtain a better writ, by security of Simon son of Thomas, and John son of Nicholas: amount delivered to the aforesaid Cambinus, the sheriff, and he is quit.

Maurice son of Gerald accounts for 16*l.* for 8 services of the army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of brother Will. de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland. Delivered to the aforesaid R. the sheriff, 8*l.*, and he owes 8*l.*

Geoffry de Mariscis accounts for 40*s.* for one service, same time. Delivered 40*s.* to said R. the sheriff, and he is quit.

John son of Thomas (Thomas son of Maurice for him) owes 8*l.* for 4 services, same time. Hamo de Valones accounts for 16*l.* for 8 services same time. This amount was paid to R. the sheriff, and he is quit.

John le Buttiller owes 11*l.* for 5½ services. William de Caunuyle accounts for 40*s.* for 1 service, same time; and Hugh Bole for 1 mark for ⅓ of a service, same time; both sums were paid to R. the sheriff, and they are quit. Herbert de Ferendoun owes 1 mark for ⅓ of a service, same time. The heirs of Robert de Dundouenild account for 1 mark for ⅓ part of a service; the Baron of Nas for 66*s.* 8*d.* for 1⅔ services; Gerald de Rupe for 40*s.* for 1 service; and Henry son of Gryffin de Rupe 40*s.* for 1 service: these sums were paid to the said R. the sheriff, and they are quit.

John le Buttiller, Robert de St. Michael, Robert le Buttiller and Richard de Mora, each owe 1 mark for a third part of one service.

John son of Philip, and Nicholas Crompe owe each 5*s.* for the ⅛th part of a service.

The heirs of William de Raeleyge owe 1 mark for ⅓ part of a service. Robert de Petraponte 16*d.* for the thirtieth part of 1 service. The heirs of Thomas de Barkeleye owe 4*s.* 5*d.* for 2 carucates of land of the townland of the mill there. Will. de Lyouns owes 5*s.* for the eighth part of a service, and OBren 32*l.* for 16 services.

The County of Limerick (except the market towns) accounts for 200 marks subsidy granted to the lord the King for the Scotch war: paid the aforesaid R. the sheriff 124*l.* 7*s.* and they owe 8*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*

For same subsidy, the town of Adare accounts for 5 marks, Rathgel for 40*s.*, Inskyfti 40*s.*, Ardagh 40*s.*, Crometh 5 marks, Kylmehallok 20*l.*, Dermothy 1 mark, Natherlagh 2 marks, Any 40*s.*, Grene, 20*s.*, and Karkinl' 40*s.* All said sums were paid to the said R. the sheriff, and they are quit.

The aforesaid Nicholas le Deveneys, sheriff, accounts for 28*s.* 6*d.* profits of the said county from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxix. to Tuesday before feast of St. Dunstan, same year, wherewith he is charged by the Exchequer, because he has not delivered his roll of particulars, and for various other sums, all amounting to 53*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge: 30*l.* pardoned to him on account of his loss about the ballards while sheriff of Limerick, and 9*l.* delivered by writ to Thomas Cantok, chancellor of Ireland, when going to Munster to establish the King's peace: total, 39*l.*, and he owes 14*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

The aforesaid Robert Bagod, sheriff, accounts for 12*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* profits of the county, from Tuesday before feast of St. Dunstan *a.r.* xxix. to 18 May *a.r.* xxxi., and for various other sums, all amounting to 560*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharge: paid into the treasury, 553*l.* 18*s.* and 6*l.*; and allowed 15*s.* 5*d.* expended in carriage and safe conduct of 119*l.* belonging to the King, from Limerick to Cork, to buy provisions, &c., there, to be sent to Scotland. Total, 560*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.*, and he is quit.

The aforesaid Cambinus, sheriff, accounts for 10 marks, profits of the county from 18 May *a.r.* xxxi. to same date *a.r.* xxxii., and for various other sums, amounting to 285*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury 198*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and 9*l.* 18*s.* 7½*d.* Total 208*l.* 5*s.* 3½*d.*, and he owes 77*l.* 6*s.*

DUBLIN CITY.—Richard Lawgles, Nicholas the clerk, John Cadewelly, and Edward Colet, citizens thereof, for it, account for 200 marks of the farm thereof this year, 100 marks for Easter term *a.r.* xxxij., and 15*l.* 9*s.* 9¾*d.* arrears. Total, 215*l.* 9*s.* 9¾*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury 193*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*, and it owes 21*l.* 15*s.* 7¾*d.* accounted for *a.r.* xxxiii.

Said citizens owe 491*l.* 2*s.* 7¼*d.* accounted for below.

Prise of wine:—account for *a.r.* xlix. & l., and to Michaelmas li. Hen. III. An account is overdue of same prise from Easter *a.r.* xi. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xiii., and from Christmas *a.r.* xvii. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xxix., as in preceding roll.

Geofiry Brun, chaplain, owes 10*l.* for said citizens, as in roll *a.r.* xxii.

Gerald Chymbart, and his associates of the Society of Luk', owe 240*l.* arrears of account of New Custom as in roll *a.r.* xxv.

Robert le Woder accounts for 64*l.* arrears of his account of the prise of wines as contained in roll *a.r.* xxix.

Discharge: paid into the treasury 33*l.* 9*s.* 10½*d.*, and he owes 30*l.* 10*s.* 1½*d.*

Will. de Meonis owes 2 marks 11*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account of the mill near Dublin Castle.

Henry de Frenys accounts for 8*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* for same.

The community of Dublin City owe 500 marks fine which the Justiciar of Ireland will cause to be apportioned.

The aforesaid citizens account for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 536*l.* 16*s.* 5¼*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury 14*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.*, allowed 20*s.* delivered by order of the King to John de Iddeshale, clerk, for his labour about writing the summonses, and 5*s.* to Alan the clerk for his labour about writing the summonses and estreats. Total, 15*l.* 11*s.* 9¾*d.*, and they owe 521*l.* 4*s.* 7½*d.*

Account of WALTER DE LA HAY, ESCHEATOR of Ireland, of the wards and escheats in the King's hand from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvii. to the morrow of the Purification *a.r.* xxxii.

Land of HENRY JUDAS:—He accounts for 28*s.* 10½*d.* rent of the lands which belonged to Henry Judas and Walter Russel at Dungarvan, co. Waterford, at 6*s.* 5*d.* per annum, as in escheator's account *a.r.* xxvi. Sum 28*s.* 10½*d.*

DUNHUGGE:—Land which belonged to Will. de Rupella in co. Cork extended at 39*s.* 6*d.* yearly. He answers nothing because the greater part of the land lies uncultivated and is in the march near the Irish, and no distress can be made by the sheriff or others.

Lands of ROGER DE MESINGTOUN:—He accounts for 45*s.* rent of a carucate of land which Robert de Bordishale held of said Roger, who held them of the King in capite, in Meath, during time of account at 10*s.* yearly. Sum. 45*s.*



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TYPIRDAIN.—He accounts for 6*l.* 15*s.* rent of the land which belonged to Thomas le Treouer at Typirdain and elsewhere in Connaught, held of the King in capite, and in his hand by reason of the death of said Thomas: extended at 30*s.* yearly. Sum, 6*l* 15*s.*

DUNMOR, CO. WATERFORD.—Land which belonged to Michael le Flemmeyng, and held of the King in capite. He answers nothing because the lands were delivered to Thomas le Mareschal and Constance his wife, sister and heiress of Hugh son and heir of the said Michael, by writ dated 14 July *a.r.* xxvii.

RATHCANY [CO. LIM.].—Lands near Any which belonged to Engram de Foukermund, who held them of Thomas de Clare, who held them in capite. They were delivered to Gilbert son and heir of said Thomas, by writ from England dated 18 Sep. *a.r.* xxvii.

KYLBRIDE.—42*s.* yearly rent which belonged to Thomas Dodyng at Kylbride, which belongs to the archbishopric of Dublin, from the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvii. to 10 July *a.r.* xxx. (for 3 years). Said rent, in the custody of the King by the death of Elyas le Waleys, who held of the Archbishop of Dublin (as a custody within a custody, the see being vacant), was delivered to John son and heir of the aforesaid Elyas by writ dated 10 July *a.r.* xxx.

BALYCOLAN, &c., CO. WATERFORD.—He accounts for 8*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d.* rents, &c., of lands which belonged to Robert de Stapletoun, at Balycolan, Crossethe and Rahtmolan, co. Waterford; who held them in capite; and in the King's hand by reason of his death, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvii. to 20 May *a.r.* xxx. for three years before they were delivered to William son and heir of said Robert, at 56*s.* 8¾*d.* by the new extent: also of 20*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.*, rents of land similarly owned at Corkebegge and Glenans in the co. Cork, held of different lords, extended at 6*l.* 19*s.* 4½*d.* by the new extent thereof. Sum 29*l.* 8*s.* 3¾*d.*

RATHDOUN & KYLMANACH, CO. [DUBLIN].—He accounts for 22*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.*, from Albert de Kenleye for rent of two parts of the manors of Rathdoun and Kylmanach, which belonged to Ralph son of John, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvii. to 14 Feb. *a.r.* xxix. before they were delivered to John son and heir of the said Ralph, by writ dated 14 Feb. *a.r.* xxix. Premises extended yearly at 15*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* Sum, 22*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.*

GRELLY, CO. DUB.—Concerning two parts of the manor of Grelly in the custody of the King by the death of Jordan Dardyz, who held it in capite, formerly extended at 31*l.* 19*s.* 7¼*d.* yearly, and which by assent of William de Estdene, treasurer, and the barons of the Exchequer, Dublin, were committed to John de Ponte, by writ dated 23 Aug. *a.r.* xxi. as 30 librates of land, in the hands of the King in Ireland, to be held for 10 years. Afterwards a great part of the manor was wasted by the war of the Irish and a murrain as well of men as beasts, so that the issues of two parts of the said manor are lessened by 11*l.* 7*s.* 11¾*d.* yearly, according to the new extent. And although the ten years are still in being he holds them by consent of the Treasurer and barons for the arrears of issues due to him. The amount of new extent is 20*l.* 11*s.* 6½*d.*

POLSNEKYLL, CO. WATERFORD.—He accounts for 7*l.* 10*s.*, rents of a carucate of land there in the King's hand by the death of Elyas son of Richard, who held that land of Margery de Rupellis, who held it in capite (as a custody within a custody), viz., at 33*s.* 4*d.* yearly. Sum, 7*l.* 10*s.*

KILSALCHAN, CO. DUB.—He accounts for 22*s.* 1½*d.*, rents of certain lands which Robert de Bre had there, and in the King's hand by the death of said Robert, who held them of Jordan Locard, who held them of the King in capite (a custody within a custody). Yearly, 4*s.* 11*d.* Sum 22*s.* 1½*d.*

FATHELIGGE, &c., CO. WATERFORD.—He accounts for 22*l.* 18*s.* 9½*d.*, rent of two parts of the lands of Fatheligge, Balyturkyll, and the Resk, which belonged to Nicholas Aylward in co. Waterford, in custody of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the King by the death of said Nicholas, who held them in capite:—Yearly, 4*l.* 19*s.* 8¾*d.* Also 106*s.* 11½*d.*, rent of two parts of Tromeryth, in custody of King by death of said Nicholas who held said lands near Thurlys of Theobald le Botyller:—Yearly, 23*s.* 9¼*d.* Sum, 27*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.*

Seneboth, co. Dublin (*now* Kilkenny).—He accounts for 15*l.* rent of lands which belonged to Milo son of Philip who held them of the abbess and nuns of Kylkellthyn (a custody within a custody); yearly, 56*s.* 8*d.* Sum, 15*l.*

Bonrat [co. Clare].—Concerning lands of Bonrat Clonlouthan, Augys, and Balygerthir, which belonged to Thomas de Clare, who held them in capite, and which came into the King's hand by his death; there is nothing to answer because they were delivered to Gilbert his son and heir by writ from England dated 13 Sep. *a.r.* xxvii.

Kylmydan, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 133*l.* 6*s.* 7½*d.*, rent of two parts of 100 marks rent of Robert de Ufford from the manor of Kylmydan from morrow of close of Easter *a.r.* xxvii. to 5 Aug. *a.r.* xxx. when livery was made to Robert his son and heir. Yearly, 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* Sum, 133*l.* 6*s.* 7½*d.*; and he answers nothing in respect of remaining third part of said rent, because Johanna, who was the wife of the said Robert, was endowed by writ dated 26 July *a.r.* xxvii.

Dungarvan, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 135*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*, rents and issues of the manor of Dungarvan, with its members, which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, who held of the King in capite, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvii. to 10 Nov., same year, viz., Michaelmas term, when he delivered the said manor to Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife, by writ dated 10 Nov. *a.r.* xxvii. Sum, 135*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*, including 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* due to the King this term.

Adlardestoun, co. Louth.—He accounts for 37*l.* 10*s.* 3½*d.*, rent of two parts of the lands of Athelardestoun which belonged to Robert Athelard, and came into the King's hand on his death; he held other lands of Richard de Exon', Richard de Gernoun, and others, by a yearly rent of 8*l.* 6*s.* 8¾*d.* besides dower. Sum, 37*l.* 10*s.* 3½*d.*

Juliana wife of said Robert had dower from same lands by writ dated 23 Oct. *a.r.* xxv.

Keryloughnaryng, in Connaught.—He accounts for 150*l.* of the rents of Thomas son of Maurice, from lands held by Henry de Rupe, of the said Thomas, at Keryloughnaryng, viz., 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, yearly, and 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xxvi. and Easter term *a.r.* xxvii. Sum, 156*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Waspayl, co. Dub.—He accounts for 5*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*, rent of lands which belonged to Alice widow of David de St. Michael, who held them in dower after the death of said David, who held lands at the town of Waspayl and elsewhere, co. Dublin, in capite. Two parts of these lands were committed to Henry de Launde by gift of the King, for 2½ years, at 41*s.* 8*d.* yearly before said lands were delivered to Richard son and heir of Robert de St. Michael, the heir of said David, by writ dated 4 Nov. *a.r.* xxix. Sum, 5*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*

Fermayl [Queen's co.]—He accounts for 17*l.* 0*s.* 3¾*d.*, rent of two parts of the manor of Fermayl in the King's hand by the death of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hereford. Yearly, 75*s.* 7½*d.* Sum, 17*l.* 0*s.* 3¾*d.*

Nothing is answered for remaining third part because Johanna widow of said Gilbert had dower from said lands by writ dated 10 Mar. *a.r.* xxvii.

Kylulcan, [co. Dub.].—He accounts for 54*l.* 3*s.* 6¾*d.*, rents of certain lands at Kyulcan, near Newcastle de Leuan, which formerly belonged to Maurice bishop of Killaloe, in custody of the King because said Maurice, who held them in capite, aliened them to his son James OHogan without royal licence being obtained therefor: Yearly, 12*l.* 0*s.* 9½*d.* Sum, 54*l.* 3*s.* 6¾*d.*



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

KYLCOPTHE, CO. WATERFORD.—He renders an account of 75*s.* 1*d.*, rent of two parts of these lands which belonged to Maurice son of John, and came into the King's custody on his death, from feast of St. Thomas the apostle *a.r.* xxviii. to morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxii. for four years, when Johanna widow of said John got dower in the premises. Yearly, 20*s.* Sum, 75*s.* 1*d.*

TRISTELDERMOD, CO. KILD.—He accounts for 11*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* of the rent of the lands there formerly belonging to Elydere son of Meylere, who held them in capite from Thursday after close of Easter *a.r.* xxviii. to morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxii. 3½ years. Yearly, 64*s.* 6*d.* Sum, 11*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.*

NALLE, &c., CO. DUB.—He accounts for 79*s.* 3¼*d.*, rent of two parts of the manor of the Nalle in the King's hand by the death of Richard de Crus who held them in capite: from feast of Circumcision *a.r.* xxix. to 20 June *a.r.* xxx. (for 1½ years), before they were committed to Thomas de Maundevyle to answer for their value. He answers nothing concerning a third part because Margaret wife of said Richard had dower by writ 6 Feb. *a.r.* xxix. And he answers for 11*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.* of the rent of two parts of Ardmasse which belonged to said Richard. He accounts for 6*l.* 29*s.* (*so*) rent of free tenements at Clonobrenan in the lordship of the Nalle, with perquisites of court there from feast of Circumcision *a.r.* xxix. to morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxii. (3 years). Yearly, 46*s.* 4*d.* Sum, 22*l.* 6*s.* 10¼*d.*

RATHMOLAN, &c., CO. WATERFORD.—He accounts for rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to Ralph de Hamptoun at Rathmolan and Coulach, co. Waterford, in the King's hand by death of said Ralph, from Thursday after feast of St. Lucy *a.r.* xxx. to morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxii. (for 2 years) extended at 27*s.* 10*d.* yearly. Sum, 48*s.*

Nothing is answered for remaining third as Mabilla wife of Ralph has dower.

TYRTEYN, Co. Dublin.—He accounts for 4*s.* 1½*d.* rent of two parts of the free tenants and cottiers there, which belonged to Adam le Latymer, in the King's hand by his death, from Wednesday after feast of Annunciation of B.V.M. *a.r.* xxx. to 25 May same year, before they were delivered to Adam son and heir of said Adam. Also of 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of a knight's fee in the tenement of Balimor for same term.

Alice who was wife of the said Adam had dower in the lands by writ dated 5 April *a.r.* xxx. He answers for 66*s.* 8*d.* for underwood sold there during time. Sum 4*l.* 4*s.* 1½*d.*

BALYGRIFFYN, Co. Dublin.—He accounts for 7*l.* 0*s.* 6½*d.* for one-half the rent of the lands, gavellers, and free tenants of the manor of Balygriffyn, which belonged to William Comyn, taken into the King's hand at his death, from 10 Feb.. *a.r.* xxxi. to 4 May same year, before they were delivered to Thomas son of John Galbarry, cousin and heir of said William by writ of the King. The other half of same rent was released to the said Thomas by John Wogan, justiciar, and the Council. Sum, 7*l.* 0*s.* 6½*d.*

MAUNDEVYLESTOUN, Co. Louth.—He accounts for 39*l.* 8*s.* rent of lands there formerly belonging to Ralph Pipard, in the hands of the King because Nicholas Dunheved, who held that manor of the King in capite, aliened it to Ralph without licence, from morrow of the Purification *a.r.* xxvii. to 23 Aug. *a.r.* xxviii. (yearly extent 26*l.* 5*s.*) before it was delivered to the said Ralph by writ. Sum, 39*l.* 8*s.*

KYLSALCHAN, Co. Dublin.—He accounts for 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from the rent of a third part of the entire manor of Kylsalchan put to farm, which Petronilla widow of Adam Locard (who held that manor of the King in capite) held in dower after Adam's death from 7 May *a.r.* xxx. to the morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxii. (extended at 7 marks yearly). After the death of Jordan Locard, heir of said Adam, and Jordan's heir being in custody of the King, his wardship and marriage were sold to Nicholas de Crus. And of 74*s.* 4*d.* rent of a third part of the same manor, which Isabella widow of Jordan Locard held in dower from feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xxxi. to the morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxii. Sum, 13*l.* 0*s.* 12*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

STRADBALY, Co. Waterford.—He accounts for 54*s*. rent of lands which belonged to Reginald de Dene there, in custody of the King by his death, from Wednesday before feast of Purification *a.r.* xxx. to 18 July same year, before these lands, with the wardship and marriage of the son and heir of Reginald, were delivered to Will. de Rythre, knight, by writ dated 18 July *a.r.* xxx. ; and of 6*l*. 8*s*. 4*d*. rents and issues of the lands of Tyrnomynscco and half of Tylauchrach, which lands Reginald held of the heir of Thomas de Clare at Inchecoyng, Co. Cork, in custody of the King because Reginald held of the King, at the same time in Co. Waterford, before said lands were delivered to the said William by writ. Sum, 9*l*. 2*s*. 4*d*.

DUNMOR, Co. Waterford.—He accounts for 14*s*. 7*d*. of the rent of two parts of the manor of Dunmor, which belonged to Will. le Buttyller in custody of the King, by reason of his death, from feast of St. Bartholomew *a.r.* xxx. to 26 Aug. *a.r.* xxxi. (viz., Easter term). Note, a third part of the demesnes lay fallow. 19*d*. rent of 2½ acres and 2 parts of a stang of meadow for the same time ; 13*s*. 5¾*d*. rent of cottiers, fishery and perquisites of court ; 6*d*. rent of free tenants :—All before the said manor was delivered to John son and heir of said Will. le Buttyller, by writ dated 26 Aug. *a.r.* xxxi. Sum, 30*s*. 1¾*d*.

BALYSONAN, Co. Kildare.—He accounts for 39*s*. 2*d*. rent of a third part of the demesnes which belonged to Matthew Borad there, being in the King's hand by his death, as he held these lands of John de Mohun who held of the King in capite at Balymadan in the same county (as a custody within a custody) from Wednesday after feast of Purification *a.r.* xxx. to 13 July same year, when they were delivered to David son and heir of the said Mathew ; also 24*s*. 7¾*d*. rent of free tenants there ; 10*s*. rent and issues of a mill and 12*d*. from a messuage and curtilage. Sum, 74*s*. 9¾*d*.

CARBRY, Co. Kildare.—He accounts for 15*l*. 16*s*. 4*d*. rents of the demesnes, &c., of the manor of Carbry which belonged to Matilda de Kyme, who held them of the King in capite, in the King's hand by the death of said Matilda, from feast of St. Gregory, pope, *a.r.* xxvii. to 1 Nov. same year, viz., for Easter and Michaelmas terms, when the Escheator delivered three parts of same manor to Johanna de Vivonia eldest daughter, Cecilia de Bello Campo second daughter, and Guy de Rupe Edwardi, who married Sibilla the third daughter, by writ from England dated 1 Nov. *a.r.* xxvii. ; 16*l*. 13*s*. 10*d*. rent of free tenants there, and 3*s*. 4*d*. from perquisites of the Court and Hundred there. Sum, 32*l*. 13*s*. 6*d*. Note, a fourth part of said manor which fell into the purparty of Adomar de Archiaco, cousin and fourth heir of said Matilda, yet remains in the King's hand, and the escheator is answerable therefor.

He accounts for 15*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. rent of the fourth part of the manor of Carbry which fell into the purparty of Adomar de Archiaco 1 Nov. *a.r.* xxvii. to the morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxij. ; 16*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. rent of free tenants there. Sum, 32*l*.

DUNLOST, Co. Kildare.—He accounts for 20*s*. rent of the manor of Dunlost which belonged to Adam de Staunton, who held of the King in capite, and in the King's hand by his death, from Friday next feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxviii. to 28 Oct. same year, when the Escheator delivered it with other lands which Adam held of the King in same county, to John de Suttoun and Johanna his wife, eldest daughter and one of the heiresses of said Adam, Will. le Poer and Giles his wife, Richard de Lyt and Isabella his wife, Symon de Fladtebiry and Nesta his wife, daughters and heiresses of Adam, by writ dated 28 Oct. *a.r.* xxviii. ; 46*s*. 10*d*. rent of free tenants ; 14*s*. 8*d*. from the farmers of Moynauthy and Dullardstown ; and 3*s*. from the weirs and perquisites of court there. Note, 40 acres of the demesnes were seized before the death of said Adam and 40 acres lay fallow for which the Escheator answers not. Sum, 4*l*. 4*s*. 6*d*.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

MOUNMOHENEK, Co. Kildare.—He answers for 42*s.* 11½*d.* rents of the demesnes, meadow, pasture, wood, cottiers and gavellers of the manor of Mounmohenok which belonged to said Adam, as before, until delivered to the aforesaid heirs; 66*s.* 10*d.* rent of free tenants; 29*s.* 3*d.* rent of mill, gardens, prise of ale, impositions and perquisites of the hundred there. Amount, 6*l.* 19*s.* ½*d.*, less rent paid to Will. de Athy, 60*s.* yearly for his salary leviable off the entire manor of Dunlost and Mounmohenok. Sum, 79*s.* ½*d.*

ARISC', Co. Kildare.—He answers nothing for premises belonging to said Adam there, because situated in the March near the Irish, the manor is burned by them, and nobody has courage to live there.

BALYCAPPAUCH', Co. Kildare.—He accounts for 6*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* from the demesnes and Irish of Balycappauch which belonged to said Adam (26*s.* 8*d.* having been paid to Henry de Rocheford yearly for said lands) before they were delivered to the said heirs as above. Sum, 6*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

CLAIN, Co. Kildare.—He accounts for 7*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* rent of the demesnes, meadow, and wood at Clain which belonged to said Adam for period as above before they were delivered as above. Sum, 7*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

LEUEDYTOUN [Co. Kildare].—He accounts for 14*l.* 0*s.* 2¾*d.* rents of the demesnes, meadow, and cottages which belonged there to the said Adam, who held them of the King in capite; 111*s.* 4¼*d.* rent of the free tenants of the manors of Arysc', Clain, and Leuedytoun during same terms; 4*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* rent of the issues of the mill, gardens, prise of ale, and impositions at Clain for same time; 4*s.* from the perquisites of court and hundred there, until livery was made to the heirs. Note, the year is wanting by eleven weeks, and therefore 20*s.* are deducted from amount in extent with reference to issues of Clain mill. Sum, 24*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*

Total of the sums in Escheator's account, 881*l.* 18*s.* ½*d.*

The aforesaid Walter, escheator, accounts for 881*l.* 18*s.* ½*d.* as above, and 4*l.* 13*s.* 6¼*d.* arrears of his account as in roll *a.r.* xxvi. Total, 886*l.* 11*s.* 6¾*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury, 58*l.* 12*s.* 5¼*d.*, allowed 6*l.* 6*s.* 11¾*d.* paid to Henry son of Ryryht, constable of the castle of Carbry at 10*l.* yearly (in the King's hands by death of Matilda de Kyme) from feast of St. Gregory, pope, *a.r.* xxvii. to 1 Nov. same year; 20*s.* delivered for sustenance to Margaret daughter and one of the heiresses of Adam Staunton, a minor in the King's hand, from Friday after feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxviii. to 28 Oct. same year; also 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* delivered to Will. de Barry for the sustenance of the son and heir of Thomas son of Maurice from 29 Oct. *a.r.* xxviii. for one year; also 400*l.* delivered to Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, attorney of Sir Hugh Byset, knight, in part payment of 500*l.* granted to Hugh out of the issues of the escheats for a period of 5 years; also 193*l.* 18*d.* to said Walter the escheator, for his fee at 40*l.* per annum commencing the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvii.; 9*l.* for robes at 40*s.* per year; 22*l.* 10*s.* to his attorney at Dublin and in all Leinster and Meath, who executed the office of escheator when he was absent at 100*s.* yearly; 60*s.* to three bailiffs of the manors of Arysc', Clain, Leuyditoun and Dunlost with its member Mounmohenok, which belonged to Adam de Staunton, to collect the rents from Saturday after feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxviii. to 28 Oct. same year (20*s.* to each); 20 marks for two horses lost in going towards Connaught, before Pentecost *a.r.* xxviii., to hold an inquisition concerning lands alienated from archbishopric of Tuam, bishopric of Clonfert, and the lands which Adam de Cretynge and Juliana de Clare held of the inheritance of Gilbert son and heir of Thomas de Clare (one horse worth 10*l.*, the other worth 5 marks); 6*l.* 15*s.* to the sub-escheator in co. Waterford at 30*s.* yearly; 6*l.* 15*s.* to his attorney in co. Cork at 30*s.* yearly; 4*l.* 10*s.* to his attorney in co. Lymerick at 20*s.* yearly; 11*l.* 5*s.* to sub-escheator in co. Tipperary at 50*s.* yearly; 45*s.* to sub-escheator in county of Uryel at 10*s.* yearly, also 135*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* for which Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife are answerable. Total, 887*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.*, and Walter has a surplus of 8*s.* 6¼*d.* which is allowed him in his account of archbishoprics and bishoprics; and he is quit.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Account of Walter de La Haye, escheator of Ireland, of the issues of certain bishoprics in the King's hand from the morrow of the close of Easter, *a.r.* xxiv. to morrow of the Purification, *a.r.* xxxii.

LIMERICK BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 51*s.* 10½*d.* rent of the demesnes, &c., of the manors of Moungaret, Cloncheuir with its member of Dysert, and Drimdeel, in the King's hand by death of Gerald the late Bishop from 10 Feb. *a.r.* xxx. to 23 Sep. same year, when the temporalities were delivered to Robert Dundouenald, elect, there; 29*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.* rent of Irish, cottiers, gavellers and farmers of the said manors, and of the manors of Lauwyl, Balymolingnan and Tylauchbryk'; 54*l.* 13*s.* 3¼*d.* rents of free tenants and of the villages of Ardaugh and Kylmehallock; 7*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* issues of mills, gardens, &c.; 36*s.* 4*d.* perquisites of court and hundred there. Sum, 96*l.* 0*s.* 11¾*d.*

OSSORY BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 46*s.* 4*d.* rent of the meadows and gardens of the manor of Deruach with the member of Balislye, and the manors of Authechour, Kylken', Outherach, Lough, Insnak with its member of Kylkees, Sthachscothyn and Clonmore in King's hand by death of Michael the late bishop from 12 July *a.r.* xxx. to 5 Dec. *a.r.* xxxi., when the temporalities were delivered to William son of John, elect there; he answers nothing for demesnes and pastures there because the demesnes were tilled before the bishop's death, and nobody would take them on account of the shortness of the time; 30*l.* 9*s.* 2¼*d.* rents of cottiers, betaghs, gavellers; 67*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.* rent of free tenants; 11*l.* 15*s.* 9½*d.* rents and issues of mills, weirs, gardens, farms, prise of ale, warrens, tolls, stallage and perquisites of court and hundred. Sum, 112*l.* 20¾*d.*

CORK BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 63*s.* rent of pasture and meadow of the manor of the bishopric, in the King's hand by death of brother Robert late bishop from 6 March *a.r.* xxx. to 20 July same year before temporalities were delivered to John M'Kerwyll elect there; 15*s.* rent of the gavellers; 18*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.* rent of the free tenants; 27*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of mills, fisheries, weirs and gardens; and 4*s.* 4*d.* perquisites of court and hundred there. Sum, 23*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.*

CASHEL ARCHBISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 38*s.* 2*d.* rent of the manor of Camys with its member of Lystagan, and the manors of Kymylock', Kyllough and Iverad, in the King's hand by the death of Stephen OBragan, late archbishop, from feast of St. James, apostle, *a.r.* xxx. to morrow of Michaelmas same year; he answers nothing for the demesnes because they were tilled before archbishop's death; 8*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.* rent of gavellers, betaghs, cottiers and farmers of same manors, with rent of Clonfynglas; 67*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* rent of free tenants of said manors with rent of manor of Burgageleth; 46*s.* rent and issues of mills, farms, stalls and turbary of the manors of Camys, Kylmyloch' and Burgageleth; 25*s.* 7*d.* perquisites of court and hundred there, together with the manor of Iverad. Sum, 81*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*

A similar account for period from morrow of Michaelmas above to morrow of Purification *a.r.* xxxii., including manor of Kylardry and manor of Fytheryd. Sum, 199*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.*

KYLDARE BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 29*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* rent of gavellers and farmers of the manors of Kyldare, Adgarvan, Kylle, Nyrny, Cloncanry, Balycnavyn, and Garue, in the King's hand by the death of brother Nicholas Cusak, from Saturday before feast of Nativity B.V.M. *a.r.* xxvii. to 4 April *a.r.* xxviii., when the temporalities were delivered to Walter Calf, elect there; 6*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* rent of free tenants there; 2*s.* 6*d.* perquisites of court. Sum, 36*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.* Sum of sums, 549*l.* 7*s.* ½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury, 441*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*, and allowed following payments, &c., viz.:—112*s.* to Will. de Naungle for custody of Kylm'kleth castle in Cashel diocese, with two fully caparisoned horses and 12 guards for 8 weeks at the rate of 6*d.* a day for each horse and 1*d.* for each guard; 11*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* paid to same William for custody of same castle (with five caparisoned horses and 6 to 12 guards for 9 weeks with wages as

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

before) because Walter le Poher and OBren with their followers, against the King's peace, were in the neighbourhood; 16*l.* 2*s.* to same William guarding said castle with 2 caparisoned horses and sometimes 4 or 5, and also 12 guards, for 23 weeks at above rate; 42*s.* paid to the constable guarding Deruagh castle and the adjacent lands in Ossory diocese in the March for 21 weeks at 2*s.* per week; 42*s.* paid for wages of his attorney in the liberty of Kilkenny guarding Ossory bishopric, and collecting the rents for 21 weeks at 2*s.* per week; 21*s.* paid the person guarding the manor of Auchthur in same bishopric at 12*d.* per week; 21*s.* paid to person guarding the houses and court of the manor of Logh, in same bishopric, at same rate; 21*s.* to person guarding the court and houses of manor of Insnak in same bishopric at same rate; like amount and rate for person guarding manor and houses of Clonmor; and 10*s.* 6*d.* to person guarding manor and houses of Taghscothyn in same bishopric, at 6*d.* per week; 4*l.* 16*s.* paid to three men guarding the courts and houses both stone and wood of the manors of Moungaret, Clonchoury, and Dromdeel in Limerick bishopric, for half a year and six weeks, from 10 Feb. *a.r.* xxx. at 12*d.* per week; 40*s.* to a bailiff guarding Kildare bishopric, and collecting rent for half a year and four weeks, from Saturday before feast of Nativity of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xxvii.; and 34*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* default of rent of the free tenants of the manors of the archbishoprics and bishoprics aforesaid during the time of the account. Sum, 525*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 24*l.* 6*s.* 6½*d.*, but he is allowed 8*s.* 6¼*d.* his surplus in the account of wardships, and having delivered the balance of 23*l.* 18*s.* ¼*d.* into the treasury he is quit.

CROMELYN.—Peter Alewine and John de la Montayne, for it, account for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* of the farm of same manor this year, and 59*l.* 3*s.* 2¾*d.* in previous account. Sum, 96*l.* 10*s.* 8¾*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 35*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.*, and they owe 60*l.* 19*s.* 11¾*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxxiii.

TAXAGARD.—Richard Beg and Peter Sely, for it, account for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* of the farm this year, and 1,162*l.* 7*s.* 10¾*d.* arrears of same farm, as in previous account. Sum, 1,275*l.* 6*s.* 2¾*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 73*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*, 48*l.* 13*s.*, 16*s.* by Wm. de Meones, 25*l.* by Peter Sely, 118*s.* 4*d.* and 69*s.* 8*d.* in the time of John Beg. Sum, 157*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 1,118*l.* 0*s.* 10¾*d.*, accounted for in roll, *a.r.* xxxiii.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Hugh Godman and John Lympit, for it, account for 147*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* of the farm of same manor with pleas and perquisites this year, and 73*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* for same farm Easter term *a.r.* xxxii., and 456*l.* 16¾*d.* arrears as in previous account. Sum, 676*l.* 19*s.* 10 *d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 83*l.* by Hugh Godman, 24*l.* by John Lympyt; to the monks of St. Mary near Dublin 10*l.* for the town of Kylroth, member of same manor, granted them by the King at 10 marks yearly; 33*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* which the King assigned to the bishop of Killaloe in exchange for the manor of Roscre at 22*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* yearly. Sum, 150*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.*; and they owe 526*l.* 13*s.* 1¾*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxxiii.

CAPELLA ISOLDE (Chapel Izod).—The prior of Kyllmaynan for it, accounts for 35 marks of the farm of same manor this year, and 17½ marks for Easter term *a.r.* xxxii. and 175 marks for 5 years previous, as same manor was committed to him by the Exchequer at 35 marks yearly. Sum, 151*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 148*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 66*s.* 6*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxxiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CASTLEWARIN manor, with its member of Utherad.—Henry le Reue and Richard Allewyne, provosts thereof, account for same from feast of Circumcision *a.r.* xxxi. to-morrow of Michaelmas same year.

They account for 33*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* issues of manor during this time, and 10*l.* 5*s.* 11*d.* as increment of same during the time. Sum, 43*l.* 18*s.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 33*l.* 10*s.* and 119*s.*, and they owe 4*l.* 9*s.*

Account of JOHN CADWELY and Wm. de Callan, purveyors assigned at DUBLIN to provide corn, wine and other provisions to be bought and sent to Scotland for the King's war, from 7 Mar. *a.r.* xxxi. to 12 June, same year.

Charge:—They account for 101*l.* 19*s.* 3½*d.* received from Richard de Berford, treasurer, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer; 32*s.* for 8 crannocs of wheat sold which remained in the granary, ½ a mark for 2 crannocs of oats sold which remained in the granary. Sum, 103*l.* 17*s.* 11½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid various sums specified for wheat, oats, fish, wine, expenses of freight, &c., to Scotland, in 4 ships, carriage, &c., and of procuring boards, wood, nails, carpenters, hay and straw, to make a granary and store, and in all other expenses, amounting to 103*l.* 17*s.* 11½*d.*, and they are quit.

Like account of BERNARD MEY, John Lantyan and John de Fonte, purveyors at ROS, from 8 Feb. *a.r.* xxxi. to 24 May, same year.

Charge:—They account for 92*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* received from the Exchequer.

Discharge:—Paid various specified sums for wheat, oats, honey, expenses of freight, &c., to Scotland, in 2 vessels, carriage, &c., likewise wood, boards, nails, carpenters to make a granary and store, and all other expenses amounting to 90*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*, and they paid the balance 33*s.* 3*d.* into the treasury, and they are quit.

Like account of JOHN OURE, Walter le Paumer and Michael Hopere, purveyors at DROGHEDA from Easter *a.r.* xxxi. to feast of St. Peter ad vincula, same year.

Charge:—They account for 93*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* received from the Exchequer; 49*s.* 10*d.* for wheat sold; 11*l.* 18*s.* for oats sold. Sum, 107*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.*

Discharge:—Paid various specified sums for wheat, oats, wine, expenses of freight in three ships to Scotland, carriage, wood, boards, nails, carpenters for making granaries and stores, and other expenses, amounting to 107*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.*, and they are quit.

NEW CUSTOM.—Account of the new custom granted to the King in Ireland from Pentecost *a.r.* xxxi. to feast of St. Andrew, *a.r.* xxxii. by Arnald Garcy, Stephen du Brok, and Bernard de Monte Acuto assigned to collect said custom.

Charge:—They account for 167*l.* 17*s.* 9¼*d.* received at Ros; 81*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.* at Waterford; 122*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* at Cork; 10*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* at Lymerick; 68*s.* 4*d.* at Yoghyl; 80*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* at Drogheda; 57*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* at Dublin; 106*s.* 8*d.* at Ulster. Sum, 528*l.* 9*s.* 9¾*d.*

Nothing is answered for issues of same custom at Galuy, Kery, and Weysford for same time, for nothing was received.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## 23. PIPE ROLL, *a.r.* XXXII. ED. I. (*No.* 33 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue.*)

### MANORS.

BRE.—Thomas Comyy accounts for 15*l.* 3*s.* ½*d.* issues this year, with arrears. Sum, 37*l.* 7*s.*

Discharge:—Paid into treasury, 13*l.* 4*s.*; he owes 24*l.* 3*s.*

ATHERDE AND MAUNDEVILESTOUN.—Account of these manors which belonged to Ralph Pypard, from Thursday before Epiphany *a.r.* xxxi. to Epiphany *a.r.* xxxii. by John Heruy, receiver there.

Charge:—98*l.* 11*s.* 11½*d.* as in extent, and 18*l.* 23*d.* increase. Sum, 116*l.* 13*s.* 10½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 109*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.*; allowed him 26*s.* 8*d.* paid to the keeper of Dublin Castle and the hostages there for their support, and 24*s.* for its custody. Sum, 111*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 102*s.* 5½*d.*

SALMON LEAP (Leixlip).—Account of manor which belonged to Ralph Pypard for one year to feast of Circumcision *a.r.* xxxii. by John Giffard, receiver.

Charge:—89*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 72*l.* 10*s.* and allowed 23*s.* 7½*d.* by view of Robert Wytlof, to construct a kitchen in the aforesaid castle; 32*s.* 9½*d.* to construct a kiln to burn lime for the works of the castle there and of Dublin Castle, and in breaking stone and cutting wood for same; 25*s.* 6*d.* expended by like order in repairing mills and carriage of a mill stone there; 45*s.* 7½*d.* granted to him by the treasurer and barons for custody of the castle and wood of the manor at 1½*d.* per day; Gerald Tyrel ought to acquit him of 68*s.* for the fishery there, and the aforesaid John owes 7*l.* 8*s.* 6½*d.* as accounted for in following roll.

Gerald Tyrel owes 68*s.* for John Giffard for the fishery sold as above, and he accounts therefor in account for co. Kildare in following roll.

Account of THOMAS COLYZ and Walter Keppoc, citizens of DUBLIN, assigned there to provide corn and wine to be sent to Scotland for the war, from 10 Mar. *a.r.* xxxii. to feast of St. John the Baptist same year.

They account for 300*l.* received from the Exchequer, and 45*l.* 18*s.* 6¼*d.* from Thomas de Dundalk and Thomas de Bayns, purveyors at Drogheda. Sum, 345*l.* 18*s.* 6¼*d.*

Discharge:—They expended various sums in purchase of wheat, beans, peas, oats, red wine, expenses of freight, &c., and in purchase of boards, wood, nails, carpenters, &c., to make granaries and stores, and in other expenses amounting to 345*l.* 18*s.* 6¼*d.*, and they are quit.

PRISE OF WINES.—Account of Robert le Woder, citizen of Dublin, custos of the prise of wines at Dublin and Drogheda, from Tuesday after the Ascension *a.r.* xxx. to 5 Nov. *a.r.* xxxi.

He accounts for 61*l.* from 24 tuns of wine sold from the same prise coming to said towns. Sum, 61*l.*

Discharge:—Allowed him 24*l.* which he paid the wine merchants, viz., 1*l.* per tun, according to the King's price, and he owes 37*l.* accounted for in account of Dublin.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

PRISE OF WINES.—Account of Andrew Gerard, custos of the prise of wines at Dublin from 5 Nov. *a.r.* xxxj. to feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxxij.

He accounts for 57*l.* received from 20 tuns of wine sold of the same prise coming to Dublin. Sum, 57*l.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 36*l.* and allowed him 20*l.* which he paid the wine merchants according to King's price as before, and 20*s.* in storage and ullage of said wine. Sum, 57*l.*, and he is quit.

Account of NIGEL DE PENYESTOUN, clerk, assigned to pay the wages of the men at arms in the band of William de Ros, prior of the Hospital, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar, at Newcastle McKynegan and adjacent districts, to repress a rebellion, from 18 Jan. *a.r.* xxx., to 14 March same year.

He accounts for 335*l.* 19*s.* received from the Exchequer.

Discharge: Allowed him 282*l.* 5*s.* 5½*d.* expended by the prior's order in wages and expenses of the prior himself and his knights, esquires, hobelers and footmen, during period of account beyond the force which the same prior, while deputy as aforesaid, ought to hold on his own fee; 26*l.* 13*s.* 6½*d.* pardoned to same prior by the Justiciar and Council, to cover his costs and expenses going to the Meath districts and returning, to seek Philip Oraly and other Irish felons in those parts, and likewise going to Waterford for like purposes; 27*l.* ought to be acquitted by said prior to said Nigel, and he is quit.

Brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, owes 27*l.* for Nigel de Penyestoun, and accounts therefor in account of Cork *a.r.* xxxiii.

PRISE OF WINES.—Account of Walter de Mora, custos of the prise of wines at DROGHEDA on both sides of the water from 5 Nov. *a.r.* xxxj. to feast of the Purification *a.r.* xxxiij.

He accounts for 69*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from 28 tuns of wine, sold at different prices, coming to the same town.

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 41*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and allowed 28*l.* which he paid to the wine merchants, King's price as before, and he is quit.

Co. KILDARE.—Account of the Co. Kildare from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxx., to quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxij. by Albert de Kenley, sheriff.

The aforesaid Albert the sheriff owes 20*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.* debts, roll *a.r.* xxx.

David son of Walter accounts for 113*s.* 4*d.* for release of visne, which John de Hothum ought to pay:—The terms are those contained in roll *a.r.* xxviij. by the pledges noted in roll *a.r.* xx.

Discharge:—Paid said sheriff 4 marks, and he owes 60*s.*

Wm. de Vescye owes 95*l.* 8*s.* the relief for his lands in Ireland by the pledges noted there.

The heirs of Marescall owe 37*l.* 2*s.* for a third part of 100 services due the King in Leinster in respect of the army of Roscre, in the time of John archbishop of Dublin, justiciar of Ireland; and 20*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* of the service of Trestildermot in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland.

John son of Thomas owes 100 marks for money given to him as imprest to prepare himself for the King's service in Flanders; and 40*l.* also by way of imprest to fortify his castle of Leye at the same time.

Gregory M'crawerti owes half a mark fine for outlawry remitted to him by security of John de Bonevyle.

Jordan le Paumer owes for the issues of the lands of Sinolda and Nichola daughters and heiresses of John Plonk' up to their majority, as in memorial roll Easter term *a.r.* xxvii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

John son of Thomas owes for the issues of the lands which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, namely the manor of Newcastle in Okonyl.

Roger Galleweye, brother Bernard brother of the Hospital of Kylergi, and brother Robert master of the Hospital of Toly owe 100*s.* for the escape of Henry le Graunger.

Gilbert de Sutton, sheriff, owes 13*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his accounts. He accounts for it in Wexford account, following roll.

Richard son of Stephen, serjeant of the lord the King, of Carbry, owes 4*s.* 4*d.* for having his serjeanty again; by security of Richard Russell of Dublin.

Peter de Bermegham accounts for various debts of his father James amounting to 439*l.* 0*s.* 14*d.*; and 54*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* xxx. Total, 493*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 30*l.* and allowed 440*l.*, whereof two parts were pardoned because for the remaining third part and for 200 marks received of the King's money he with two other knights was in Scotland with 20 caparisoned horses, 20 hobelers, and 100 footmen, in aid of the war for 100 days, without wages. Total, 470*l.*, and he owes 23*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*

Thomas Israel accounts for half a mark because when summoned he came not. Paid to the sheriff, and he is quit.

Gerald son of Maurice accounts for half a mark because he came not on the first day of the Iter, as appears in the Iter of Kildare before John Wogan on the morrow of St. Margaret, virgin, *a.r.* xxv. Moriartagh OHolisky accounts for 10*d.* for deforcement, and Cristin OHolisky and Roger O'Degl' account for 40*d.* for same; 10*s.* 10*d.* paid to the sheriff, and they are quit.

Elizabeth widow of Henry de Rocheford accounts for 10*l.* for licence to marry, by the security of Philip de Barry of Carrydogan, Philip le Blund, Nicholas de Rocheford of co. Kildare:—Paid 5 marks to the sheriff, and she owes 10 marks.

Philip de Stauntoun owes 6*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* of the chattels of Flan OMenela which he had in Partry, by sureties noted in Connaught roll *a.r.* xx. See roll for Connaught *a.r.* xxxj.

He also owes 10*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* of the chattels of Gillecryst Oyerni by sureties noted there.

The aforesaid Albert the sheriff accounts for 16*l.* 3*s.*, profits of the county, with parkage, from the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xxx. to same period *a.r.* xxxii.; and for other sums amounting in all to 533*l.* 17*s.* 7¼*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 103*l.* 4*s.* 11½*d.*, allowed 38*s.* 1¾*d.* Total, 105*l.* 3*s.* 1¼*d.*, and he owes 428*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

Wm. Alysaundre has a surplus of 22¼*d.*

King Edward I. (reciting that in a former commotion in co. Kildare) it was ordained by the community of said county, that persons having lands in the marches should keep guard with horses in full harness, that William Alysandre, then sheriff, amerced the Prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland at 40*s.* because he had not done so, and charged himself therewith in his account; and as it was found before John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, that the prior was not bound to keep guard, the justiciar and council annulled the fine and granted that it should be expunged from the Exchequer Roll, commands that the entry be expunged and William exonerated.

Witness the aforesaid justiciar, at Dublin 8 May *a.r.* xxxj.

CORK CITY.—William Pollard, Nicholas Hyne and Thomas Wythey, for it, account for 80 marks of the farm of the city this year, 40 marks for Easter term *a.r.* xxxiii., and 80 marks for *a.r.* xxxi. Total, 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Delivered into the treasury, and it is quit.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The aforesaid citizens account for 4*l.* rent of the Faythe this year, 40*s.* rent for E. term *a.r.* xxxiii. and 4*l.* for *a.r.* xxxi. Total, 10*l.* Paid into the treasury 8*l.*, allowed them 11*d.* which they have as surplus in roll *a.r.* xxx., and they owe 39*s.* 1*d.*

The aforesaid citizens owe 19*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxx.

The mayor and community of Cork city owe 10*s.* because they, without warrant, released on mainprise Hugh Brendan, and Isabella who was the wife of Adam Holdeburye, appealed of the murder of Nicholas Moryn.

Entries of sums due for having writs and not coming when attached.

The aforesaid citizens owe 10*l.* 20*d.* debts in the estreats before the Barons from Hilary term *a.r.* xxxi. to Michaelmas term *a.r.* xxxii.

The mayor and citizens account for 20 marks for release of murage as in estreats before the justices *a.r.* xxxi.

The aforesaid citizens account for sums above debited to them amounting to 30*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* Paid into the treasury 19*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*, and they owe 10*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.*

TIPPERARY COUNTY.—Account of Co. Tipperary from feast of the Nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxix. to feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xxxii., by Geoffry le Bret, Walter le Bret, George de Rupe, Thomas de Stanes, and Henry Haket, sheriffs.

The aforesaid Walter the sheriff owes 91*l.* 8*s.* 9½*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxviii.

The aforesaid George the sheriff owes 8*s.* 8*d.* in said roll.

The aforesaid Henry the sheriff owes 43*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* debts.

Walter Wyard accounts for 67*s.* arrears of account for co. Connaught *a.r.* xxxviii. Hen. III. Paid into the treasury 1 mark, to the aforesaid Walter the sheriff 26*s.* 8*d.*, and to the aforesaid Thomas the sheriff 13*s.* Sum, 53*s.*, and he owes 14*s.*

Ralph de Wygorn' (Peter de Bermegham for him) accounts for 123*l.* 10*s.* debts in roll *a.r.* v. Paid to Walter the sheriff 1 mark, and he owes 122*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Geoffrey Lovel owes 2*s.* rent of 5 acres of land in Turfmor this year and 68*s.* for 34 years previous. Sum, 70*s.*

Henry Gustard owes 2*s.* 8*d.* yearly rent of 4 acres of land in Kylmanan this year and 4*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* rent for 34 years previous. Sum, 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Roscre and OKonach are also many years in arrear.

William le Mareschall owes 30*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for having seisin of Tyrnachglas by sureties noted in roll *a.r.* liii. Hen. III.

Richard de Burgo owes 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17 5-6 services in respect of the army of Conefy in the time of R. de Ufford.

Oto de Grandison owes 15*l.* 12*s.* profits of county *a.r.* li. Hen. III.

Entries of various sums as fines for trespasses, release of visne, having the peace.

Douenald leth OKerwill and others noted in roll *a.r.* xxviii. owe 40*s.* for having peace by the pledges noted there.

Donothod OKenedy owes 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for fine for redeeming a hostage by pledge noted in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Turdelach OBren owes 395*l.* for having the peace for himself and his family for which he delivered four hostages to Silvester le Ercedekne, and Silvester and Richard his son have undertaken to answer for the fine.

Theob. le Botiller owes 1,147*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* debts as contained in roll *a.r.* xi., after the account of the New Custom.

Will. de Wygorn' owes 41*s.* 11*d.* for 9½ services in respect of army of Cassel (Cashel) in the time of S. bishop of Waterford, justiciar of Ireland.

David the archbishop owes 66*s.* 8*d.* [for land] which he appropriated in mortmain, against the statutes, for this year, as noted in roll *a.r.* xvii. and 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 16 years previous. Sum, 56*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* The same archbishop owes 200*l.* for having the peace.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ralph son of Nicholas owes 4*l*. for having the peace in respect of outlawry against him for the murder of George Mor whereof he is accused, by the pledges in roll *a.r.* xxviii.

The entire county of Tipperary owes 35*l*. for false judgment as specially noted in roll *a.r.* xxv.

The villates of Clonauhyll, Coddistoun, Rathkenan, Neutoun owe 50*s*. for the escape of Will. O'Duffyr out of a church.

Cadivor McKynegeneny owes 46*s*. 8*d*. fine for release of visne.

The abbot of Holy Cross owes 60*s*. for the escape of Walter Brun, a felon.

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, owes 100*s*. because he came not on the first day of the Iter.

Theobald le Bottiller, then keeper of Roscre Castle, owes 100*s*. for the escape of John son of William.

John de Rath serjeant of the King owes 4*l*. 14*s*. for the escape of John Mannyng. Paid to Walter the sheriff 40*s*. and to Henry the sheriff 10*s*.

Roger de Solers accounts for 40*s*. for release of imprisonment; paid to Henry the sheriff 10*s*., and he owes 30*s*.

Theob. le Bottiller owes 100 marks for release of proving his age.

Richard de Burgo owes 35*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. for 17⅝ services in respect of the army of Roscre in the time of J. archbishop of Dublin, justiciar of Ireland.

John Axebourne and others noted in roll *a.r.* xxviii. account for 60*s*. of the chattels of John Offergyl, felon, by the pledges noted in *a.r.* xxi. Paid half a mark to Henry the sheriff, and he owes 53*s*. 4*d*.

John le Graunt owes 5 marks fine for release of prison, whereof John de Coventre answers of pledge.

Hugh Purcell sheriff owes for pleas and perquisites of the county from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxi. to Easter *a.r.* xxii.; they are taxed at 20*l*. by the treasurer and barons because in the account for co. Tipperary *a.r.* xxxiii. it is found that the profit of said county was put to farm for 40*l*. per annum.

James Ketyng owes an account of the manors and lands which belonged to John de Curcy, viz., Kylbrettan, Glennardall, and his other lands, from 6 May *a.r.* xx. at 65*l*. 15*s*. 3¼*d*. yearly, as in the escheator's account *a.r.* xxiii.

Adam Hunte accounts for 10*l*. fine for conspiracy. Paid into the treasury 106*s*. 8*d*., and he owes 4*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. Ralph Troley, Andrew Ketyng, Nicholas Leynach, John Meyler, John Kerdyf, and Thomas de Oxeburne account for various fines for same cause.

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, owes 1 mark for licence to procure a better writ, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxiv., and 31*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. for 17⅝ services in respect of the army of Tristeldermod in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland.

Theobald Butler accounts for 20*l*. 6*s*. 3*d*. for 22 services same time; paid into the treasury 40*s*., and he owes 18*l*. 6*s*. 3*d*.

The lady of Moyalvy owes 62*s*. for two services same time. William de Wygorn' owes 4*l*. for 9½ services same time.

Richard Brechenok accounts for 9½ marks for having respite of prison; paid George the sheriff half a mark, Thomas the sheriff half a mark, and Henry the sheriff half a mark. Total, 20*s*., and he owes 8 marks.

John Asseg accounts for 9*l*. for half a knight's fee in Balialvy. Paid Henry the sheriff 20*s*., and he owes 8*l*.

The [bishop] elect of Kyldalo accounts for 93*l*. fine for trespass, by pledges noted on roll *a.r.* xxviij.

The OMolrians and William ODouyr and their followers, the Irish of the Earl of Ulster, owe 50 marks for suit of the King's peace to be pardoned to them.

Thomas le Engleys owes 10 marks fine for having licence to hold during the term of his life certain tenements in Maghenwyr Fynnuor and Clony Molyntyn which are held of the King in capite by the security of Robert and Richard Ketyng and Milo de Burgo.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Gilbert and Patrick sub-serjeants account for 40*d.* because they put Peter Possewyk, who had not 10 solidates of land, on the jury. Paid W. the sheriff 20*d.*, and they owe 20*d.*

Thomas and Tayg OKoyng owe 40*s.* for suit of peace to be pardoned to them.

Walter Maunsell owes 40 marks fine for having his serjeantcy of the county Tipperary again.

Edmund le Buttiller owes 100*l.* for his relief, for his lands of the Nanach and elsewhere in co. Tipperary, and Carkynlis in co. Limerick, for 22 services.

Elyas le Wythe and others account for 10*s.* for their false weights. Paid H. the sheriff 5*s.*, and they owe 5*s.*

John de Altaripa, coroner, accounts for 1 mark because he did not perform his office. Paid 1 mark to the aforesaid H. the sheriff, and he is quit.

Thomas Goshull of Slefardagh accounts for half a mark because he came not when summoned; for which sum Thomas de St. John then serjeant is answerable, by the security of Thomas de St. John, sheriff, by whom he was appointed, because the aforesaid Thomas has nothing. Paid Geoffrey sheriff 40*d.* and Henry sheriff 40*d.*, and he is quit.

Thomas Morice accounts for half a mark for false weight, by the security of Walter More and John Abraham. Paid W. the sheriff 40*d.*, and he owes 40*d.*

The community of co. Tipperary account for 40*l.* for unjust promulgation of outlawry of Thomas de St. John.

Discharge:—Paid W. the sheriff 76*s.* 8*d.*, Geoffrey the sheriff 12*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*, George the sheriff 40*d.*, and H. the sheriff 40*s.* Sum, 18*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* They owe 21*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*

Adam Gregori accounts for 20*s.* because he maliciously indicted Adam Elyot. Paid W. the sheriff 6*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 13*s.* 6*d.*

John le Botiller accounts for 14*l.* fine for trespass, by security of William de Turbrevill, vicar of Fytherid, Stephen Huberd, parson of Ferceene, and Henry Obrogan, parson of Fynoure. Paid to the aforesaid W. the sheriff 24*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 12*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

The villate of Baliachill accounts for 20*s.* 4*d.* of the chattels of Henry le Blund, forfeited. Paid T. and H., sheriffs, 10*s.* and 10*s.* 4*d.*, and it is quit.

Master Charles ODoneght owes 10 marks fine for trespass, by security of Douenald og son of Douenald Roth M'Karthi, and Doneogh og M'Karthi of co. Cork. He accounts therefor in account for Cork county *a.r.* xxxiii.

John son of Walter de St. Albino, Philip son of James de St. Albino, John Juvene son of Richard de St. Albino, Maurice son of Thomas de St Albino, Richard son of Laurence de St. Albino, Thomas son of Richard de St. Albino, Donogh m'Cormoc OSchethe, Gyllepatryk m'Griffyn Oschethe, David de St. Albino, Walter de St. Albino, Adam son of Robert de St. Albino, Geoffrey de St. Albino, Maurice son of Thomas son of Richard de St. Albino, Richard son of Thomas de St. Albino, Philip son of Richard de St. Albino, and Joce de St. Albino, for themselves and all their men English and Irish of Comsi, owe 60*l.* fine for trespass, payable by 30*l.* yearly, by the security of David de St. Albino, Walter de St. Albino, and others.

Discharge:—Paid to the aforesaid Henry the sheriff 100*s.*, and they owe 55*l.*

Joce de St. Albino and Maurice de St. Albino account for 40*s.* of the chattels of Douewyll ONeel, forfeited because he came not. Paid the aforesaid H. the sheriff 1 mark, and they owe 2 marks.

John Austyn owes 100*s.* for false claim against John Brun, vicar of Carrykm'gryffyn.

Walter Maunsel, chief serjeant, and John le Jeofne, Alex. Travers, and Ralph Crik, sub-serjeants of co. Tipperary, account for 4 marks because by fraud they levied the fee of Walter le Bret, sheriff.

Discharge:—Paid the aforesaid Henry the sheriff 1 mark, and they owe 40*s.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Richard son of John accounts for 5 marks for licence for concord concerning the manor of Lysmolyn. Paid into the treasury 20*s.*, to W. the sheriff 20*s.*, and to the aforesaid H. the sheriff half a mark. Sum, 46*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 20*s.*

Richard, bishop of Lysmore, accounts for 100*s.*, because he made no return to a precept.

Discharge:—paid into the treasury 40*s.* and to the aforesaid W. the sheriff 60*s.*, and he is quit.

Philip Falyach serjeant of the parts of Yfoyn accounts for half a mark because he put in the panel of a jury paupers and unworthy persons. Paid W. the sheriff 40*d.*, and he owes 40*d.*

David bishop of Killaloe owes 100*s.* for unjust detention; and brother Philip prior of the house of St. Stephen of the Yold Leyghlyn owes half a mark for false claim, which he accounts for in roll for Dublin following.

The villate of Fytherd accounts for 10*s.* fine for false measures. Paid W. the sheriff 7*s.* 4*d.* and George the sheriff 2*s.* 8*d.*, and it is quit.

The villate of Lotragh owes 40*s.* for murage money received and not applied to the work.

The villate of Fythard accounts for 40*l.* for the like, and for having its murage at a certain time. Paid into the treasury 18*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, to T. the sheriff 5 marks, and to Geoffrey the sheriff 100*s.* Sum, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and it owes 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Like account for the Nanagh.

Eustace le Poer owes 18*s.* 4½*d.* rent of 49 acres of land at Bretagium, which the monks of the Rock of Cashel formerly held of Cashel archbishopric, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xxx. and entire year xxxi.

Other tenants are mentioned of lands of the archbishopric in Glenkyn, Polcolan, Reyomoyan, Oleyanth', Kylmehallok, Clonard, Dermore, Cloncribraky.

Clement OHamsory, false preacher, owes 5 marks, fine for trespass, by the security of Stephen archbishop of Cashel, who accounts in roll for co. Kilkenny.

Geoffrey le Skynner accounts for 5 marks fine for trespass, and he remains in prison in custody of Geoffrey le Bret sheriff, until a pledge is found. Paid T. the sheriff 4*s.* and H. the sheriff 4*s.*, and he owes 58*s.* 8*d.*

The community of co. Tipperary, except the market towns, account for 200*l.* subsidy granted to the King for the Scotch war. Paid into the treasury 124*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.*, to Geoffry the sheriff 40*s.*, and to George the sheriff 40*s.* 14*d.*, and they owe 71*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.*

Like accounts from the villates of Imelagh [bishopric] and Cashel archbishopric; the villates of Otho de Grandison of Clonmel, the prior of Athissell, Carryk, Arfynan, the Nanagh, Moydryfny, Thurles, Fythred, and Moydissel.

Richard de Burgo accounts for 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17 5-6 services in connection with the army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, chief Justiciar of Ireland.

For same purpose and time the following are liable for their respective services, viz.:—Theobald Butler 22 services, the Lady of Moyaluy 2, Will. de Wygorna 9½ (he having paid is quit), the heirs of Hugh de Lega of Ustnach beg 1, Wal. de Burgo 1, John le Botteller 1, Peter de Burbyngham for Will. de Caunvyle 2, Walter le Bret 1, Richard son of William ½, Robert Comyn ½, Gilbert le Engleys 1, John de Kent ¼, Gilbert Cauncer ½, Thomas Cosyn 1-12, Richard Cosyn ½, Robert Haket 1, Will. le Bret 1, Matilda de Ledene ½, Thomas le Blund ½, John de Cravile ¼, Alex' Stoke ¼.

Hugh Purcel accounts for 20*l.* pleas and perquisites of the county as in first roll of account, 150*l.* for John son of Hugh Purcel and the Irish of same Hugh, as in second roll, and other sums, amounting to 479*l.* 13*s.* 5¾*d*

Paid into the treasury 56*s.* He owes 476*l.* 17*s.* 5¾*d.*, which is accounted for on back of this roll.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The aforesaid Geoffrey le Bret, sheriff, accounts for sums amounting to 457*l.* 19*s.* 10½*d.*
Paid into treasury 16*l.* 3*s.*, and he owes 441*l.* 16*s.* 10½*d.*

Memorandum concerning his account of profit of county.

The aforesaid Walter le Bret accounts for sums amounting to 402*l.* 9*s.* ½*d.*
Discharge:—paid into the treasury 208*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* and allowed 40*s.*, paid by order of the King to Richard de Saham going to Munster to speed the King's business, and 40*s.* to John de Cirencestre, clerk, by order of the King.
Sum, 212*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 190*l.* 18½*d.*

Memorandum concerning his account of profit of county.

The aforesaid George the sheriff accounts for sums amounting to 81*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*
Discharge:—paid into the treasury 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, allowed 48*s.* 4*d.*, of which Geoffrey le Bret ought to acquit him. Sum, 69*l.* 20*d.*, and he owes 12*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*

Memorandum concerning his account of profit of county.

Memorandum concerning Geoffrey le Bret's account of 48*s.* 4*d.* for George de Rupe, as above.

The aforesaid Thomas the sheriff accounts for sums amounting to 101*l.* 16*s.*
Discharge:—paid into the treasury 59*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 42*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*

Memorandum concerning account of Thomas de Stanes of the profit of the county.

The aforesaid Henry the sheriff accounts for sums amounting to 55*l.* 17*s.* 5¼*d.*
Discharge:—paid into the treasury 153*l.*; allowed 20*s.*, paid by order of the King to John de Cirencestre, speeding King's business in parts of Tipperary; paid 56*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and 155*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury. Sum, 421*l.*—and he owes 130*l.* 17*s.* 5¼*d.*

Henry Haket, sheriff, accounts for 40 marks, profit of the county from 17 July *a.r.* xxxii. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* xxxiii. wherewith he is charged by the Treasurer and barons because he answers badly in his roll of particulars.
Discharge:—paid 40*s.* into the treasury.

Hugh Purcel accounts for 476*l.* 17*s.* 5¾*d.*, as above.
Discharge:—allowed him 700 marks as by writ, and he owes 10*l.* 4*s.* 1¾*d.*

The King reciting that he had granted to Eustace le Poer for his services in Scotland a sum of 700 marks, which Hugh Purcel was bound to pay at the Exchequer, that Will. Fanin cousin to said Eustace was bound to Hugh in a like sum, and that Eustace was desirous that, to exonerate William, Hugh should be allowed this sum; commands that Hugh should be acquitted of this sum. Dated at Lynliscu 15th Aug. *a.r.* xxxii.

Thomas de St. John accounts for 67*l.* 3*s.* 4½*d.* arrears of his account as on this roll.
Discharge:—allowed him 60*l.*, which sir Richard de Valle ought to acquit him, and he owes 7*l.* 3*s.* 4½*d.*

Memorandum.—That sir Richard de Valle owes 60*l.* for Thomas de St. John as above, and accounts for same in account of manor of Carric m'Griffin *a.r.* xxxiii.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## 24. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXXIII. ED. I. (*No.* 34 *Rec. Com. Catalogue.*)*

### MANORS.

CROMELIN.—Roger de la Montaigne and Elyas Morgan account for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* for year *a.r.* xxxii., 18*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* xxxiii., and arrears. Sum, 117*l.* 14¾*d.*

Discharge:—paid into the treasury 31*l.* 10*s.* and 30*s.*; paid into treasury 31*l.* 5*s.* by Peter Ailwine and John de la Montaigne for period from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxx. to Easter *a.r.* xxxii., both terms inclusive. They owe 52*l.* 16*s.* 2¾*d.*, whereof Peter Ailwyne and John de la Montaigne are answerable for 7*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.* and Roger de la Montaigne and Elyas Morgan for 4*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* Again accounting for same debt there was paid into the treasury 118*s.* by Peter Alwyne and John de la Montaine, and 10*s.* by Roger de la Montaigne and Elyas Morgan.

They owe 46*l.* 8*s.* 2¾*d.*

BRE.—Thomas Comyn accounts for 7*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.* issues Easter term this year, and arrears and increment. Sum, 32*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.*

Discharge: various sums paid into treasury amounting to 29*l.* 19*s.* 1¾*d.*, and he owes 54*s.* 9¼*d.*

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—John Lymput accounts for 147*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof with pleas and perquisites for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xxxii. and Easter term *a.r.* xxxiii. and arrears. Sum, 673*l.* 18*s.* 9¾*d.*

Discharge:—payments by accountant and Hugh Godman and divers persons for Wm. le Blund into the treasury, 10 marks from the town-land of Kilroth, payable to St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, and 22*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* to the Bishop of Killaloe in exchange for manor of Roscre. Sum, 149*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* He owes 524*l.* 10*s.* 11¾*d.*

TAXAGARD.—Richard Beg accounts for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* farm of manor *a.r.* xxxii., 56*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* for Easter *a.r.* xxxiii., and arrears amounting to 1,287*l.* 8*s.* 4¾*d.*

Discharge: paid into treasury 111*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 1,175*l.* 13*s.* 8¾*d.*

KILLININ, &c.—Account of Thomas le Lethe, Geoffrey Crompe, John Selyman, John Isaac, and Will. Malrony, provosts, of the lands which belonged to Cristiana de Mariscis at Killinin, Brun and Takony, in the King's hand for 7 years ending Easter *a.r.* xxxii., by the death of Alienora, formerly Queen of England.

These lands had come to the King's hand before *a.r.* xxiv., but as little or nothing was answered on account of the war in these parts, it is not computed.

The aforesaid provosts account for 55*l.* 11*s.* 2¾*d.*

* This roll and the following roll (No. 35) are both damaged: they supplement one another, and in this way some of the accounts can be given more fully.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharge:—paid 45*l.* 15*s.* 9¼*d.* into treasury, Will. de Moenes ought to acquit them of 40*s.* and of the balance of 7*l.* 15*s.* 5½*d.* John Selyman owes 24*s.* 11*d.*, John Isaac 40*s.* 8*d.*, Will. Malrony 61*s.* 8½*d.*, and Thomas Leche 28*s.* 2*d*:—John Isaac paid into treasury 35*s.* and Thomas le Leche 20*s.*

Will. de Moenes owes 40*s.* for provosts of Kyllenin, &c., above.

ATHERDE AND MAUNDEVYLESTOUN MANORS.—Account for year ending Epiphany *a.r.* xxxiii., by John Hervy, receiver. He accounts for 98*l.* 11*s.* 11½*d.* as per extent, and increment and arrears, all amounting to 121*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.*

Discharge:—paid 104*l.* into treasury, and allowed 60*s.* paid Robert Roth, who held courts in the manors, 9*s.*, and 20*s.* for support of hostages in the castle and fees of the keeper, 4*l.* allowed by the Exchequer for 2 years for collecting rents, &c. Sum, 112*l.* 9*s.*, and he owes 9*l.* 7*d.*

*Both rolls are defective, but a complete account can be gathered from a comparison of them.*

AMEKIN.—Account of Walter de Rydelesford, farmer thereof, for 5½ years ending 25 May *a.r.* xxx.

He accounts for 347*l.* 12*d.* for this period.

Discharge:—paid into treasury 276*l.* 12*s.* and to Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, 30*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.*, 5½ years' rent due to him. Sum, 307*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 39*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.*

CORKAGH MANOR.—Account of Henry de Belinges, farmer, of this manor (taken into the King's hand because Geoffrey de Lisinaco, who held it in capite, aliened it without licence) for 3½ years ending Easter term *a.r.* xxxiv.

He accounts for 33*l.* 15*s.* farm thereof for said period, 2 parts of said manor having been put to farm by the treasurer.

Discharge:—paid into the treasury 29*l.* 23*d.*, but he received 4*l.* 3*s.* rent of a third part of the manor which Claricia wife of Nicholas de Typergragan, who acquired the lands without licence, held in dower for 3 years before they were taken into the King's hand. Total 24*l.* 18*s.* 11*d.*, and he owes 8*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.*

SALMON LEAP (LEIXLIP) MANOR.—This manor, which belonged to Ralph Pippard, is accounted for by John Giffard, receiver for the year ending feast of Circumcision *a.r.* xxxiii.

He accounts for 77*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.* as per extent, increment, and arrears, all amounting to 97*l.* 3*s.* 2½*d.*

Discharge.—Allowances to accountant as keeper of the castle and wood, payments to Thomas de Kancia for works at the castle and manor mill, and 94*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* paid into treasury:—he has overpaid 2*s.* 6½*d.*

ESKER.—Account by Will. Kyssok, Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxiii.

He accounts for 14*l.* 12*d.* farm thereof for said period and arrears amounting to 72*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.*

Discharge:—paid into treasury 31*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 40*l.* 18*s.*

CARRIKMᶜGRIFFYN AND KYLMOLERAN.—Account by Richard de Valle of the issues of these manors (which belonged to Geoffrey le Bret, and came by exchange into the King's hand) for 6½ years ending Hilary *a.r.* xxxiv.

He accounts for 32*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for *a.r.* xxxiii. and sums for previous years amounting to 212*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharge:—payments to Thomas de St. John, the Prior of St John without the New Gate, Dublin, and to the treasury, amount to 193*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 19*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

The Prior of St. John without the New Gate, Dublin, accounts for 62*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for Richard de Valle, which he has paid into the treasury, and is quit.

NEWCASTLE OF McKYNEGAN.—Account of John de Sutton, bailiff, for year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxx.

He accounts for 50*l.* for issues charged on him by the treasurer and barons, because they are not shown on his account.

Discharge:—paid into treasury 12*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* by John de Strattone of accountants' goods sold, and other sums by John son of Ralph, Gilbert de Burton, and his executors. Sum, 22*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 27*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.*

A further account for 3 years ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxiii.

He accounts for 120*l.* farm for period.

Discharge:—paid into treasury 45*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 74*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*

CARRIKMcGRIFFYN AND KYLMOLERAN.—Richard de Valle accounts for 19*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account, and 60*l.* which he undertook to pay for Thomas de St. John.

Discharge:—Sums expended on materials and tradesmen for mill of Carrik mcGriffyn, and stipend of miller there, from Holy Trinity *a.r.* xxviii. to Easter *a.r.* xxxv., and paid 111*s.* 10¾*d.* into the treasury, and he is quit.

Co. CARLOW.—Account from feast of St. Martin, *a.r.* xxxi. to octave of Purification *a.r.* xxxiv. by John, clerk and attorney of John de Houtone, seneschal.

The aforesaid John the seneschal (Roger Bigod for him) owes 9*l.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxxi.

Will. de Caunteton accounts for 101*l.* for security of Arth M'Morthud. Paid 11*l.* to the aforesaid seneschal, and he owes 90*l.*

Will. de Dene ought to render an account of the lands of the Newtown of Geripont, which belonged to Eva de Cantelupo.

Will. le Paumer owes 40*s.* received from Will. Bosse and Philip Grepe, collectors of the murage of Tollagh.

. . . . Wm. son of John, and John son of Gillegobagh Onolan, which John ought not to be admitted to the peace, owe 20 marks fine for the trespass.

Thomas Chapman, Richard Clement, and their families and domestics, Will. son of Geoffrey Cachepol, and others, account for 10 marks for trespass done to William bishop of Ossory.

Thomas and Tayg O'Koyng owe 40*s.* fine for suits pardoned.

The community of the town of Tyllagh in Overgoun account for 100*s.* fine for trespass . . . . .

The aforesaid John the seneschal (Roger Bigod for him) accounts for sums amounting to 93*l.* 13*s.*

Discharge:—paid into the treasury 100*s.*, and he owes 88*l.* 13*s.*

KYLKENNY LIBERTY.—Account from octave of Easter *a.r.* xxxi. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxiv., by Fulk de Fraxineto, seneschal.

The aforesaid seneschal (Ralph de MontHermer and Johanna his wife for him) owes 546*l.* 5*s.* 11½*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxx.

The Earl of Gloucester owes for the pleas which belong to the King's crown, viz., treasure trove, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kathel O'Konoghur Roth owes 25 marks fine for having peace, which is respited by the justiciar.

Malaghelyn M'Gilpatrik and others noted in roll *a.r.* xxx. owe 20 marks for having the King's peace by the security of their hostages, who remain in custody of Fulk de Fraxineto seneschal of Kilkenny liberty.

Gilbert de Bohun owes 10*l.* for the escape of Malaglyn Og and Doneghud son of Doneghud M'Gillepatrik.

The Omorthes and others of Slefmargy account for 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for trespass in autumn *a.r.* xxvi.; for which Will. son of Robert le Deveneys will answer for 160 cows of ordinary price, by security of Will. son of John le Deveneys and Thomas son of Will. le Deveneys. Fulk de la Freine will answer with other sufficient pledges.

Discharge:—paid to the aforesaid seneschal 63*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 13*l.* 10*s.*

Nicholas Dunheved for himself and Lowy M'frin, Reginald Ocrody, John Odoly, John M'clinegan and John Obugy owe 40 marks fine for trespass.

The said Ralph de MontHermer and Johanna his wife account for 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* in respect of a third of the services due to the King from Leinster for the army of Newcastle m'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan chief justiciar of Ireland.

The said Fulk, seneschal (Ralph and Johanna aforesaid for him) accounts for various sums, amounting to 821*l.* 3*s.* 10½*d.*

Discharge:—paid various sums into the treasury and to John de Cyrencestre; and he is liable for the further sum of 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* in respect of the services to the King as above, which Gilbert de Clare Earl of Gloucester and Hertford ought to answer for his father Earl Gilbert. He owes 273*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.*

KERRY COUNTY.—Account from nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxx. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxiii., by Philip de Valle, sheriff.

The said Philip, sheriff, owes 73*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxix.

John son of Thomas is liable for contributions which he took in war, after peace was proclaimed; pleas and perquisites; farm of the serjeantcy, &c., for various years.

Geoffrey de Clahull accounts for half a mark this year for having wreck of the sea in his lands in Oferbe, and arrears thereof. Sum, 7½ marks.

Discharge:—paid into the treasury 2 marks, to the sheriff half a mark, and he owes 5 marks.

The parish of the church of Rathnelogh and the four next vills account for 60*s.* for the escape of Walter Ohofnecan.

Discharge:—paid to the said Sheriff 30*s.*, and they owe 30*s.*

The parish of Kilannan accounts for 4*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.* because it received Nicholas O'Tathoy, vicar of Killannan, who had been outlawed.

Discharge:—paid the said sheriff 45*s.* 3*d.*, and it owes 40*s.*

The cantred of Altry accounts for 40*s.* for same cause.

Discharge:—paid said sheriff 10*s.*, and it owes 30*s.*

Nicholas de Saunford, Thomas Sobintoun and Sywok Omuran owe 10*l.*, for escape of Thomas Cronewaz and Robert Stak, felons.

Geoffrey de Clahull, sheriff, and Nicholas Bosch', serjeant, account for 25*l.* for escape of Donehud son of Donehud, and others.

Discharge:—paid into treasury 9*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 15*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

Rent of Douenald Roth and his Irish: they owe 27*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.* from their lands, which they hold in Kylorgan manor in co. Kerry.

Nicholas Morgan accounts for 100*s.* for the escape of Robert son of Matthew Stak, robber, by security of Thomas son of John de Obrenning, John Veel, Maurice Le Fleming, Wm. Curteis, Richard Laundry, and Elias son of Adam.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharge:—paid the aforesaid sheriff 20*s.*, and he owes 4*l.*

The said Philip the sheriff accounts for 20 marks profit of the county from the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxx. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxiii. and other sums, amounting to 178*l.* 0*s.* 5¾*d.*

Discharge:—delivered into the treasury 140*l.* 18*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 37*l.* 2*s.* 1¼*d.*

DUBLIN CITY.—*a.r.* xxxiii. Ed. I.—Richard Lagheles and Nicholas the clerk, John de Leycestre, and Richard de St. Olave, bailiffs thereof, account for 100 marks farm of city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xxxii., and 200 marks this year, and arrears amounting to 221*l.* 15*s.* 7¾*d.*

Discharge:—paid by writ 100*s.* to Gerald de Nerly merchant of the Society of the Spini of Florence for his good service, 15*s.* to John le Decer for repairing a *casula* for the chapel of Dublin Castle, and allowed 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 10 years rent for a place bought by the King from Edward Colet, to enlarge the ground of the Exchequer; and other sums paid into the treasury amounting in all to 183*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.*, and they owe 38*l.* 12*s.* 9¾*d.*

The said citizens account for and are quit of the rents of the house which belonged to Michael le Fureter, the curtilages of Hamund Passelewe and the farm of the houses which belonged to Jordan de Warre.

Prise of wine:—accounts wanting for several periods specified.

The aforesaid citizens account for sums amounting to 54*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.*

Discharge:—sums paid including 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* delivered by writ to Will. de Haukeswell amounting in all to 30*l.* 14*s.*, and they owe 24*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from the Octave of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xxxi. to feast of St. Luke *a.r.* xxxiij., by Adam de Sancto Bosco, John Comin, Gilbert le Blound, Thomas de London, bailiff of St. Sepulchre, Ryryth son of John and Luke de Belinges, sheriffs.

The aforesaid John the sheriff owes 8*l.* 7*s.* 10¼*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxx.

Gilbert the sheriff owes 27*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.*, similar debts.

Luke the sheriff owes 27*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*, similar debts.

Adam Carrik accounts for 92*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* fine for remitting the King's suit concerning the death of John de Suttoun.

Discharge:—paid sums to Gilbert the sheriff and others amounting to 4*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 88*l.* 5*s.*

Stephen bishop of Waterford owes 30*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in connection with Richard Talbot as noted in roll *a.r.* xx.

Accounts of rents and services payable by the monks of St. Mary's Abbey near Dublin for lands at Newcastle Lyons; Palmerstown; Dubelday's mill; Reginald de Kilsalchan for Kilsalchan; the monks of St. Mary's aforesaid for Caprach; Richard Talbot for Dalkey; Richard Tuyt for Kilbarrok; John son of Dermot and Hugh de Cruys; Rouelach; Will. Peche for Lyuekan; Will. le Deveneys for Thorncastel; Waspaylstown; Eustace Le Poer for Balytened with its members.

John de Strattone accounts for 132*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.* for wine and meal received from different persons to provision the King's castle at Raundoun.

Discharge:—allowed 39*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* which William son and heir of Adam Gaynard ought to acquit him of, on account of meal and wine received from said John, and he owes 93*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

John Ogary and Richard his son account for 8*l.* for having peace:—paid said Luke the sheriff 20*s.*, and they owe 7*l.*

Thomas Galroy accounts for 46*s.* 8*d.* fine for having peace.
Discharge:—paid 6*s.* 8*d.* to treasury and G. the sheriff. He owes 40*s.*

Donin OKelly and John his brother account for 10*s.* fine for having peace: paid 5*s.* to G. the sheriff, and they owe 5*s.*

John le Rede late serjeant of town of Loxeudi accounts for 7*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* for escape of Richard Hamond and Reginald Freysel, robbers: after various payments he owes 100*s.*

Half a carucate of land held by John Strattoun at Balyhoutwy: rent, 26*s.* 8*d.* for Mich. term *a.r.* xxvij. and Easter term *a.r.* xxviij. because it was then waste.

Will. son of Eustace de Rupe and John his son owe 10*l.* fine, by security of sir David de Rupe knight and David de St. Michael . . . . . for Reymund de Carru owes 40*s.* for 1 service for Stachlorgan in respect of army of Newcastle m'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, chief justiciar of Ireland; . . . . . neval for Dromenach; . . . [Ty]rel for Castroknoc; . . . . . de Verdoun for Coulok; . . . . . Feypo for Sauntrif; . . . . . de Gennvyle for Kylleth; . . . . . Angulo for Obrisshel; . . . . . Capella for Turwy, Dreynan and Lisbobel.

John son of Alexander de Rupe, Malaghlyn and Richard sons of Hugh Obrodir, and others, account for 100*s.* fine for trespass.
Discharge:—paid the said G. the sheriff 20*s.*, and they owe 4*l.*

The community of co. Dublin, *i.e.*, the vale of Dublin, account for 10 marks for receiving Maurice M'canegan, an outlaw, whereof a fourth part is to fall on Cromelyn and the suburbs of Dublin near St. Patrick's where he was received.
Discharge:—paid into the treasury 15*s.* 8*d.* for Cromelyn, and to the aforesaid G. the sheriff 5 marks: total, 4*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 51*s.*

Richard archbishop of Dublin, because he had not the standard bushel or gallon, nor did he deliver to the baker of his liberty of St. Sepulchre . . . . . .

John le Tanner accounts for 20*d.* for forestalling.
Paid 20*d.* to the aforesaid G. the sheriff: he is quit.

The aforesaid Adam the sheriff accounts for 42*s.* 6*d.* profit of the county from feast of St. Matthew *a.r.* xxxi. to . . . . . and other sums, amounting in all to 194*l.* 8*s.* . . . . .
Discharge:—*This account is mutilated and cannot be fully made out, but payments were made among others* to John de Ideshale, clerk, John de Hothum, clerk, James de Bermengham, custos of the peace in Offalye, Simon, watchman of Dublin Castle.

(*Membrane* 6 *of account of co. Dublin is wanting from roll* 34.)

The aforesaid John the sheriff accounts for 57*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from 14 May *a.r.* xxxii. to 24 Feb. *a.r.* xxxiii., and other sums, all amounting to 90*l.* 12*s.* 5¾*d.*
Discharge:—Paid 7*l.* granted to Nicholas de Balscote, engrosser of the Exchequer, in augumentation of his fee *a.r.* xxxiii; and other monies paid to treasury amount in all to 54*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* He owes 35*l.* 15*s.* 3¾*d.*

The said Gilbert the sheriff accounts for 100*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from 24 Feb. *a.r.* xxxiii. to 16 Nov. same year, and other sums all amounting to 208*l.* 17*s.* 11*d.*
Discharge:—Payments to Nicholas de Balscote, engrosser of the Exchequer, John de Cyrencestre, clerk in the Exchequer, John de Ideshale, amounts for which Robert son of Reymund de Cauntetoun is answerable, and payments into treasury, all amounting to 114*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 93*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.*

He also accounts for the profit of co. Meath from feast of Exaltation of the Holy Cross *a.r.* xxxi. to same feast *a.r.* xxxii. and other sums amounting with previous balance to 232*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Paid into the treasury 19*l.* 6*s.* 5*d.* and 17*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 195*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*

Robert son of Reymund de Caunteton is quit of the sum for which he is answerable in previous account, and a further debt, in all 10*l.*, whereof two-thirds were pardoned to him because for the remainder he was in Scotland with a horse in full caparison, to aid in the war for 100 days.

The aforesaid Luke the sheriff accounts for 43*s.* 2*d.* profit of county from feast of Exaltation of Holy Cross *a.r.* xxxii. to 7 Decr. *a.r.* xxxiv. and other sums amounting to 213*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.*

Discharge:—Payments made to the treasury, John de Cyrencestre, clerk, Simon de Rudham, remembrancer of the Exchequer, and Alan the clerk, amounting to 133*l.* 15*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 79*l.* 11*s.* 5½*d.*

Gilbert the sheriff accounts for 93*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.* one of the balances of previous account.

Discharge:—Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 47*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 46*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.*

The aforesaid Thomas de London, bailiff of St. Sepulchre (the archbishop of Dublin for him) accounts for various sums amounting to 205*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into treasury sums amounting to 56*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 148*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.*

Master Thomas Cantok, chancellor of Ireland, accounts for 22*l.* for Walter de la Haye, escheator, 50 marks for Richard Kerdif of Lissenhale, 24*l.* for marriage of Jordan son and heir of Jordan Dardiz. Total, 79*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to be paid at 10*l.* yearly.

Discharge:—allowed 40*l.* which John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, ought to acquit him of, and 100*s.* paid into the treasury. He owes 34*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, owes 40*l.* for Master Thomas Cantok, chancellor of Ireland, as above.

WEXFORD COUNTY.—Account of the county of Wexford from the three weeks of St. Michael *a.r.* xxxi. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxxiv., by Maurice de Rochefort (*Rupeforti*), seneschal.

The aforesaid Maurice the seneschal (Johanna de Valence for him) owes 316*l.* 7*s.* 0½*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxxi.

Johanna de Valence accounts for 240*l.* arrears of account in roll *a.r.* xvi.

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 75*l.* and 50*l.*, and she owes 115*l.*

William son of Elyas accounts for 100*s.* fine for his betaghs, for trespass, by security of John Boudram.

. . . Henry Roche and Murkuth le Waleys, collectors of corn at Thomastown, owe 4*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.* for John Lantyan and Bernard Mey, purveyors of the King at Rosspont.

Adam de la Roche, seneschal of Wexford, accounts for 40*l.* for the escapes of 8 prisoners and hostages, whereof Robert de la Chaumbre will acquit him of 15*l.* by the security of . . . . knight, Will. Boudran, Thomas son of Henry, Elyas son of William, and Robert son of Matthew, and Maurice son of Luke M'Morgh will acquit him of 100*s.* by the security of . . . . . Will. Hay and others; Adam de Hay will acquit him of 20*l.* by the security of Nicholas Avenel, knight, and others; the seneschal is quit.

John Oferguil owes 40*s.* fine for trespass by security of Maurice de Cauntetoun and David son of Matthew Borard.

Matthew Omalmoy and Robert his son owe 10*s.*, same trespass and sureties.

The aforesaid seneschal (Johanna de Valence for him) accounts for various sums amounting to 459*l.* 12*s.* 11½*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharge:—Paid sums into treasury and allowed 10*l.* whereof Reginald Brun ought to acquit him, and 50*s.* whereof Will. Seynde and Bernard Mei ought to acquit him, all amounting to 170*l.* 7*s.*, and he owes 289*l.* 5*s.* 11½*d.*

KILDARE COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxii., to quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xxxiv., by Albert de Kenleyc, sheriff.

Albert the sheriff owes 430*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* debts in preceding roll.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 146*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.* arrears of account co. Kerry.

Will. de Vescy owes 95*l.* 8*s.* his relief for his lands in Ireland.

The heirs of Marescall owe 37*l.* 2*s.* for a third part of 100 services due to the King in Leinster in respect of the army of Roscre in the time of J. archbishop of Dublin, deputy of the chief justiciar of Ireland.

. . . . owes 606*l.* 14*s.* 10¾*d.* arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* xx.

John son of Thomas owes 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* advance made to him as in roll *a.r.* xxx.

Gregory M'Crawerty owes half a mark for fine of outlawry remitted to him.

Jordan le Paumer owes for the issues of the lands of Synolda and Nichola daughters and heiresses of John Plonk' until their majority as contained in the memorial roll *a.r.* xxvii.

John son of Thomas owes for the issues of the lands which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, viz., the manor of Newcastle in Okoncyl.

Cristiana de Mariscis owes 18*l.* for Philip de Rupella for 9 services for half of Bre.

Philip de Staunton owes 6*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* of the chattels of Flan Omelana which he had in Patri, by the security noted in account of Connaught in roll *a.r.* xx.

Milo de Rocheford accounts for 40 marks for having licence to marry Elizabeth widow of Reginald de Dene, who held of the King in capite.

Discharge:—Paid the aforesaid sheriff 10 marks, and he owes 30 marks.

Matilda de Castella accounts for a fine of 40*l.* for trespass by surety of Silvester Calf and others.

Discharge:—Paid the said sheriff 10 marks, and she owes 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Albert de Kenleye, sheriff, accounts for 10 marks of the issues of the goods of Richard Talun.

Discharge:—Paid 10 marks to said Richard by order of the justiciar and council, because said Richard was employed in the service of the King when his chattels were adjudged to the King. Albert is quit.

Walter de Ivethorn owes 358*l.* 12*s.* 6½*d.* arrears of his account of receipts from Roscoman, Raundoun, and Adlon, as custos of the King's castles there; and from the issues of the bishopric of Clonfert, the manor of Athmekyn, Kilka, and Garvenach.

The said Albert the sheriff accounts for 11*l.* 0*s.* 2*d.* profit of the county, and other receipts amounting in all to 709*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*

Discharge:—Various sums paid into treasury, allowed 11*l.* 0*s.* 7½*d.* costs of 3 esquires, with 3 horses caparisoned, and 12 guards, in said sheriff's company, by order of the King, for 76 days ending at the octaves of the Epiphany *a.r.* xxxii. to resist the Irish felons in the parts of Offalie, at the time John Wogan justiciar of Ireland held himself in the marches of Sleblame to suppress the Irish there; besides 3 horses caparisoned which the sheriff had at his own cost, and 10 horses caparisoned and 100 guards at the cost of the country, for the said expedition by order of the justiciar and the assent of the community of the county; profits of the county and sheriff's turn; 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* delivered to Henry son of Simon de Rocheford in payment of 100 marks granted to him by the King for the land of Okethi; diminution of rent and farm of the demesnes of Kildare by reason of a third given in dower to Isabella widow of Will. de Vescy, and a like third given to Hugh de



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Suttoun her attorney in respect of her dower, in the pleas and perquisites of the county; wages and expenses, and 16*l.* 11*s.* 7d. delivered by order of the King to Richard Syward and John Walkelyn, burgesses of Kildare, for the works at the King's castle there. Total, 292*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 417*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.*

WATERFORD COUNTY, with the Honor of Dungarvan.—Account from the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xxxi. to feast of SS. Philip and James *a.r.* xxxiiij., by Maurice Russel, John le Poer, baron of Dunnoyl, and Richard le Poer, sheriffs.

The said Maurice the sheriff owes 230*l.* 6*s.* 4¾*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxx.

The aforesaid Richard the sheriff owes 31*l.* 2*s.* 11½*d.* debts in third membrane of this account.

Thomas son of Maurice accounts for 1,158*l.* 10*s.* arrears of the rent of Dessie as contained in roll *a.r.* xxx.

Discharge:—Various sums paid into treasury, including 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid by Jordan de Exeter, amount to 39*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 1,119*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife account for 200 marks of the farm of Dessie this year and arrears, all amounting to 1,066*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge:—Payments made to the treasury, including sums paid by Jordan de Exeter and John de Weylaunde and also 200 marks, in respect of being in the King's hand for 1 year when Walter de la Hay charged himself therewith—all amount to 608*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*, and they owe 458*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.*

Memoranda.—An account is due for Dungarvan *a.r.* xliv. Hen. III., and a hawk is due for Cloncridan this year and 27 hawks for previous years.

The Templars account for furred gloves payable by them for lands in Offathe.

Accounts of services due from Richard Belet.

Richard de Valle, sheriff of Waterford, accounts for 60*l.* issues of the goods of Peter de Staneye forfeited.

Discharge:—Allowed him 19*l.* which John son of John le Poer ought to acquit him of, and 21*l.* paid to the said Maurice the sheriff, and he owes 20*l.*

John le Poer, Thomas le Flemmeyng, Henry Wythfeud, and John son of Maurice account for services due in respect of the army of Newcastle m'Kynegan.

Nicholas le Keu, Gilbert Nest', Walter Chapman, John Gyles, Richard le Taillur, Nicholas de Paris, Thomas de Flaundre, Hugh le Hordere, Nicholas de Beauchamp, Robert le Rede, David le Pestur, and Thomas le Tannur account for 6*l.* because they maliciously indicted Thomas son of Walter le Clerk.

Discharge:—Paid the aforesaid Maurice the sheriff 60*s.*, and they owe 60*s.*

The abbot of the Monastery de Voto owes 20*s.* for false claim against Margery widow of Richard Whytey.

* The said Maurice the sheriff accounts for 119*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from 8 April *a.r.* xxxi. to feast of St. Laurence *a.r.* xxxiii. and other sums amounting to 469*l.* 17*s.* 9¾*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 167*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 302*l.* 4*s.* 5¾*d.*

The said John the sheriff accounts for 20*s.* profit of said county from feast of St. Laurence *a.r.* xxxiii. to 8 Feb. . . . . and other sums amounting to 46*l.* 18*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 25*l.* 18*d.*, and he owes 21*l.*

* Membrane 3 of account for co. Waterford is wanting from Roll 35.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for 13*s.* 8*d.* profit of the said county from 8 Feb. . . . . and other sums all amounting to 75*l.* 5*s.* 7½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into treasury 40*l.* and 14*l.*, and allowed 70*s.* 7½*d.* wherewith Walter Craddok is answerable, all amounting to 57*l.* 10*s.* 7½*d.*, and he owes 17*l.* 15*s.*

Walter Craddok accounts for 70*s.* 7½*d.* above mentioned.

Discharge:—Allowed him 9*l.* for his good service in the Scotch war, and he has a surplus of 5*l.* 19*s.* 4½*d.*

ROSCOMAN COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxx. to 7 June *a.r.* xxxiiij., by Richard de Oxonia, sheriff.

The aforesaid sheriff owes 15*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxix.

Accounts of the farm of the towns of Roscoman and Randoun.

Memorandum that the justiciar granted to Robert de Prendregast two townlands, viz., Turelachogene and Giltultok at 1 mark for the first year, 20*s.* second year, at the King's will on third year, with liberty to have all his tenements distrained.

Abraham Osimky owes 40*d.* for false claim against Donough prior of St. Coman of Roscoman.

Robert Gent accounts for a rent of 20*s.* payable out of a carucate of land in Molaghmockys; Richard de Oxon' sheriff accounts for 20*s.* issues of two townlands in Kyltachyk and Casselmichegan for one term, said lands being in the King's hand because Will. le Irreis enfeoffed Audoen son of John thereof without licence; and he accounts for 2 marks issues of the townland of Clonynlochrochyn taken into the King's hand through the collusion of Stephen de Valle and Richard de Turbervill late serjeant of the lord the King.

. . . . conothor owes 13,650*l.* arrears of farm of 3 cantreds in Connaught at 300*l.* yearly (see roll of Connaught *a.r.* xxxj.)

. . . . . ochor Roth owes 200 marks fine for entry to hold the cantred of Toches; and 300 marks farm thereof for 3 years. Total, 500 marks.

. . . . . owes 60 cows because he entered the lands of Fethes.

. . . Roscoman owes 10 marks for having the lands of the Fethes, Molyonach and Moymoryn for one year.

David de Burgo accounts for his portion of the cantred of Tyrmanny and Maghery, viz., 27 villates at 40*s.* each yearly; Richard de Exon' ought to answer for 9 villates and Edmund le Butiller for 2.

Memoranda concerning accounts of Richard de Exon' and E. le Butiller.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for profit of the county, rents and other sums amounting to 384*l.* 0*s.* 12*d.*

Discharge:—Payments into the treasury, and allowances for payments to the attorney of Richard de Exon' constable of the King's castle at Roscommon, for repairing and furnishing the cross bows, making two boats and a bridge at the ferry at Raundon, cutting and carrying timber to repair the houses and bridge of Roscommon Castle, timber and nails for making portcullises there; repairing two old boats at Raundon, viz., for boards, timber, pitch, &c., and wages of carpenters; also in making a bridge at Athlon with a gate at the end thereof, and repairing the houses of the castle there. Total, 362*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 21*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*

CORK COUNTY.—Account from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxx. to quinzaine of Holy Trinity, which was 12 June *a.r.* xxxiiij. by Maurice Russel and Will. de Cauntetoun, sheriffs.

The said Maurice the sheriff owes 448*l.* 17*s.* 11½*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxx.

The said William the sheriff owes 342*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* debts in said roll.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Robert de Clahull owes an account of Thollachlargy manor as in roll *a.r.* x.

The heirs of Thomas Bluet owe 820*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* debts as contained in roll *a.r.* xlvij. Hen. III.

Douenald Roth M'Karthi owes 600 marks for having peace as contained in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Milo Odonegan accounts for fine of 73*s.* 4*d.* for having peace. Paid the said W. the sheriff 20*s.* in case of Griffin son of Alan, and 1 mark in case of Will. Odard. Sum 33*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 40*s.*

Richard M'Konill accounts for fine of 42*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for receiving. Paid the aforesaid M. the sheriff 47*s.* 5*d.* by Will. de Cantelupo for John son of Ralph, and he owes 40*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*

Douenald Routh M'Karthi and all his following owe 233*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for having pardon of suit of the peace, under forfeiture of their pledges.

Geoffrey Flete accounts for 75*s.* for the escape of Eth Oconebay a thief; and the villate of Brutoygne accounts for 49*s.* for the escape of Padin Odonegan a thief. John le Waleys of Traybolgan accounts for 62*s.* 8*d.* from the chattels of David Okok a fugitive. Robert de Stapeltoun, keeper of Cork gaol, accounts for 100*s.* for the escape of Matthew Ogawyn. The heirs of Robert de Stapeltoun sheriff owe 100*s.* each for the escape of Robert Langport, Tankard Ohiderscale, Comdyn Obrenf, David Blundy, Bernard Brich, Richard Osemund. Robert de Stapeltoun gaoler owes 100*s.* each for two escapes of Adam Wolf.

Patrick McGilmehou owes half a mark because he came not when attached.

Stephen son of Roger of Any has to account for the issues of the gaugery of the city and county of Cork by the security of John and Richard Tintagel . . . .

Master Charles Odoneghud owes 10 marks fine for trespass, by security of Douenald Og son of Douenald Roht M'Carthi and Doneghud Og M'Karthi of co. Cork.

Philip son of Will. de Barry accounts for 36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass.

Discharge:—Allowed him 40*l.* pardoned by the King, he was at the Scotch war with one horse caparisoned and 10 footmen for 100 days without wages. Therefore he has overpaid 66*s.* 8*d.*

The aforesaid Maurice the sheriff accounts for various sums amounting to 802*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 242*l.*, and he owes 560*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.*

Maurice de Carrew accounts for 56*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.*

Discharge:—Allowed 60*l.*—he has overpaid 61*s.* 6*d.* (*recte* 10*d.*)

The aforesaid William the sheriff accounts for sums amounting to 1,209*l.* 15*s.* 1½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 754*l.* 6*s.*, 100*l.*, and 85*l.* 1*s.* 7*d.*; allowed 100*l.* for good service in Scotch war and 1*l.* paid to John de Cyrences'. Sum, 1,040*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 169*l.* 7*s.* 6½*d.*

Memoranda concerning the profit of the county during the periods for which Maurice Russel, sheriff, and Will. de Cauntetoun, sheriff, are accountable.

Writ to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to pay 60*l.* to Maurice de Karrew. Dated *a.r.* xiv.

## 24A. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXXIV. ED. I. (*No.* 35, *Rec. Com. Catalogue.*)

A duplicate or counter-roll of preceding roll, No. 34.

DUBLIN: Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & CO. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit